# 

**Teresa Ana Domenech Aparisi** 

# Social Aspects of Industrial Symbiosis Networks

Appendices

A Thesis submitted in fulfilment of the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Bartlett school of Graduate Studies University College London

### **Table of Contents**

Appendix A Fieldwork Documentation	5
1. INTERVIEW RECORDS: LIST OF INTERVIEWEES	6
2. Interview Outline: Kalundborg	9
3. Interview Outline: Sagunto	10
4. Interview Outline: NISP	11
Appendix B Kalundborg: Analysis outputs	
QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS	15
1. Hermeneutic Unit- All Objects	15
2. List of Codes	
3. Code Neighbours	40
4. Codes hierarchy	55
5. Primary Documents-Codes	
6. Network Views	102
Figure 6.1 Emergence	102
Figure 6.2 Trust	103
Figure 6.3 Communication	104
Figure 6.4 Success Factors	105
Figure 6.5 Challenges	106
SOCIAL NETWORK ANALYSIS	107
7. TRANSACTIONAL NETWORKS	107
7.1 General Network Diagram (including knowledge and information flows)	107
7.2 Energy Network	108
7.3 Material Network	109

7.4 Water Network	. 110
7.5 Knowledge Network	. 111
8. OUTPUTS	. 112
8.1 Structural Equivalence	. 112
8.2 Centrality Measures	. 117
Appendix C Sagunto: Analysis outputs	. 139
QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS	. 140
1. Hermeneutic Unit- All Objects	. 140
2. List of codes	. 168
3. Code Neighbours	. 174
4. Code Hierarchy	. 206
5. Primary document-codes	. 235
6. Network Views	. 245
6.1 decision-making	. 245
6.2 Opportunities	. 246
6.3 Challenges	. 247
SOCIAL NETWORK ANALYSIS	. 248
7. Transactional Networks	. 248
7.1 General Network	. 248
7.2 Infrastructure Network	. 249
7.3 Material Network	. 250
7.4 Knowledge Network	. 251
8. Outputs	. 252
8.1 Structural Equivalence	. 252
8.2 Centrality Measures	. 256

	8.3 Core-Periphery Structure	269
	Appendix D NISP: Analysis outputs	273
1	. Hermeneutic Unit- All Objects	274
2	. List of Codes	282
3	. Code Neighbours	286
4	. Code Hierarchy	293
5	. Primary Document-Code	300
	Appendix E Published Journal Papers	305

# Appendix A

**Fieldwork Documentation** 

#### **1. INTERVIEW RECORDS: LIST OF INTERVIEWEES**

#### KALUNDBORG

Interviewee	Position	Date	Recording Code	Transcript Code
Noel B. Jacobsen	Lecturer in Roskilde University	24/10/ 06	NJ Kalundborg	NJ Kalundborg
Sven-Ole Toft	Statoil Economic Manager	24/10/06	ST Kalundborg	ST Kalundborg
Jorgen Christensen	Former Director of the Industrial Symbiosis Centre	26/10/ 06	CH1 Kalundborg CH2 Kalundborg	CH1 Kalundborg CH2 Kalundborg
Ethnographic diary		24-26/10/06		Erase una vezKalundborg

#### <u>NISP</u>

#### **REGIONAL PROGRAMMES**

Interviewee	Position	Date	Recording code	Transcript Code
NISP East of		20/10/2006		NISP East of
England				England
Workshop- St				Workshop- St
Neots				Neots
Nigel Holmes	SISP Scotland	30/10/06		SC1 NISP
				SC2 NISP
Paul Mather	NISP South-West	1/11/06	A0019	SW NISP
Nick Houldsworth	NISP London	7/11/06	A0020	LD NISP
Mick Fanning				
Terry Lowdon	NISP Yorkshire		A0021_1	HB1 NISP
	and Humber		A0022_1	HB2 NISP
	Technology			
	manager			
	Programme			
	coordinator			
Andrew Hopkins	NISP Wales	13/11/06	A0025_1	WL NISP
Dave Pearson	Programme	14/11/08	NISP WEST-	NISP WEST-
Jo Randall	coordinator		MIDLANDS	MIDLANDS
NISP West				
Midlands				

Ewan Mc Donald	Programme coordinator	12/05/08		NISP NORTH WEST
	North West			
Trevor Knipe	NISP Northern	22/05/08	A0036	
	Ireland		A0037	
	Programme			
	coordinator			
Prof. Paul Ekins	IS Chairman	26/03/10		

#### COMPANIES

Interviewee	Position	Date	Recording	Transcript Code
			code	
Paul Whitby	CORUS	29 <sup>th</sup> November	A0023	COR1 CO
	Environmental	06	A0024_1	COR2 CO
	Manager			
Keith Palmer	UK COAL	12 <sup>th</sup> December	A0027	CA CO
	company	06		
Peter Jones	BIFFA	19 <sup>th</sup> December		BIF CO
	CEO manager	06		

#### SAGUNTO/ VALENCIA

Interviewee	Position	Date	Recording code	Transcript Code
Alvaro Torregrosa	Manager (CEMENTVAL)	19/05/2008	DW_A0034 DW_A0035	CEV
Julio Leal	Líder de medioambiente y seguridad (PILKINGTON)	19/05/2008	No recording	РК
Ana Lendoiro	Environmental Manager Technicial ARCELOR MITTAL	12/07/2008	AM	АМ
Andres Ballester	Production Manager and Environmental Manager (THYSSEN)	10/07/2008	SOLMED GALMED (1-5)	TY
Jose Angel Perez Romualdo	Environmental Manager Fertiberia	08/07/2008	FT	FT
Tomas Izquierdo	Environmental and Quality manager	09/07/2008	FD	FD

	Ferrodisa			
Raul Lanemegrand	Environmental and Quality manager Asland	15/07/2008	AL	AL
Jaume Garcia	Environmental and Quality Technician Bossal	10/07/2008	BS	BS
Miguel Domenech	Ex regional Ministry of Employment and Industry	08/07/2008	PC	PC

#### 2. Interview Outline: Kalundborg

#### Interview Outline

Case Study: Kalundborg Date: Interviewee:

#### THE PROCESS

How and when was Kalundborg symbiosis network initiated? What were the key factors that lead to development of the network?

What were the initial drivers of the network? How do they have evolved?

How and why did the companies started to consider taking part in the network? How they come up with the idea of collaboration?

Can you identify different phases on the process of development of the symbiosis.

#### THE STRUCTURE

How is the network in Kalundborg organised? What elements have been crucial in the further development of the network? Could you please tell me about the micro-dynamics of the networks? How companies communicate with each other? How are new companies attracted to the area? How are new projects initiated?

#### STRATEGY DESIGN

Is there any strategically planning of the network? What are the main challenges facing the implementation of the network? What is the role of the symbiosis centre within the network? What kind of support do they provide to the companies?

#### THE MAIN ACTORS

What actors are involved in the network?

How is the relationship between companies and public bodies (local authorities, environmental agency, etc...?

What is the level of involvement of the different actors?

What instruments are in place to favour the interaction between actors? (Companies, regulatory bodies, municipalities, etc...)

What is the profile of the companies that are engaged in the network? Has it evolved over the years?

Trust has been highlighted as playing an important role in the development of the kalundborg network, but How is trust generated?

#### SPATIAL SCOPE

What role does geographical distance play in the implementation of Industrial ecology and symbiotic exchanges in Kalundborg?

Is it mainly a local-basis system or it has been extended to larger areas?

#### 3. Interview Outline: Sagunto

#### CUESTIONARIO DE REDES MEDIOAMBIENTALED INDUSTRIALES

#### Datos Generales de la empresa

#### Diagrama de flujo del proceso productivo

#### Principales aspectos medioambientales de la actividad

- Volumen de emisiones a la atmósfera, consumo de materias primas, producción de residuos, consumo de agua y volumen de aguas residuales generado.
- Ruido, paisaje
- Otros aspectos significativos

#### Medidas de minimización y control de la contaminación

- Medidas de prevención
- Medidas de corrección (end of pipe)

#### Política medioambiental y posicionamiento de la empresa

- El cumplimiento de la Normativa medioambiental (aplicación de la IPPC, si

- corresponde) y la mejora medioambiental en la empresa
- Gestión medioambiental y ventaja competitiva
- La motivación de la mejora medioambiental en la empresa

#### Proceso de toma de decisiones medioambientales

- Cuál es el procedimiento de toma de decisiones medioambientales en la empresa
- Proceso de evaluación de proyectos medioambientales
- Colaboración entre departamentos
- Colaboración dentro del grupo empresarial

#### Las posibilidades de intercambio y colaboración medioambiental

Agentes principales de negociación

- Relación con la administración
- Relación con comunidad local
- Relación con otras empresas

#### Los ámbitos de la colaboración con los diferentes agentes

- desarrollo tecnológico e innovación
- Gestión de la calidad

#### 4. Interview Outline: NISP

Case Study: NISP	
Date:	
Interviewee:	
THE PROCESS	

How and when was NISP initiated in your region? What were the main leaders of the project? What were the initial goals of the programme? How do they have evolved? What is your working concept of Industrial Symbiosis? What did the NISP foresee as the potential of the initiative for the region?

#### THE STRUCTURE

What is the role developed by NISP and what are the means and general working procedures of the NISP in the region?

Why have the NISP opted for a regional approach and how is the relationship between the different regional programmes coordinated?

What is the main structure of the NISP in the region?

#### STRATEGY DESIGN

How is the NISP regional strategy designed? What actors are involved in the design? How are the concrete features/ needs of the region analysed? How are these regional "peculiarities" integrated into the strategy design process? What are the main challenges your region is facing in implementing the NISP?

#### THE MAIN ACTORS

Number of NISP members

Levels of implications of regional members: types

Is there a "core" structure of participating members?

What is the level of involvement of the different actors in NISP? How do manage to involve them? (Companies, regulatory bodies, municipalities, etc...)

How do you manage to gain first access and keep long-term relationships with the different agents?

What kind of communication channels do you use to contact and keep the track of companies and other relevant actors?

What is the profile of the companies that are more likely to agree to collaborate in the programme?

#### **SPATIAL SCOPE**

What role does geographical distance play in the implementation of Industrial ecology and symbiotic exchanges?

Why NISP has been developed on regional basis?

Benefits of NISP in comparison to Eco-Industrial Park approach

#### **TECHNOLOGY AND KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER**

What role does NISP play in promoting technological and knowledge transfer? What role does NISP play in promoting or developing new cleaner technologies?. Discuss the implications of NISP in promoting cleaner versus end-of-pipe technologies Discuss the potential role of NISP as knowledge bank Is NISP a learning organisation? What mechanisms, if any, have been implemented to generate and retro-fit learning into the network?

#### OUTCOMES

Number of synergies proposed to companies: process of identification, process of communication and negotiation

Synergies achieved: volume/weight, material/energy

The cost/benefit analysis process, how important is the "green" aspect in adopting a synergy? Failure of implementation of technically and economically synergies

#### BENEFITS

What main benefits have been achieved so far? What effects or contributions of the NISP have been more relevant? What is the relationship between the expected outcomes and the outcomes actually achieved? The process of evaluation of the regional outcomes

#### BARRIERS

What are the main difficulties faced to achieve the outcomes? Is there any significant regulatory barrier that hinders the potential development of NISP? What are the main technological barriers? How do you deal with quality and reliability issues of the symbiotic exchanges? Are there any relevant social or cultural barriers to implement NISP in the region?

Are there any relevant social or cultural barriers to implement NISP in the region? How do you overcome these barriers?

#### FUTURE SCENARIO AND PROGRESS

What is the potential contribution of IE to sustainable development of the region?
What is the expected evolution of the NISP (goals, programmes, scope, tasks,...)?
Do you aim to integrate NISP into the policy strategy of the region?
How does NISP fit into the context of sustainable development, competitiveness and globalisation?
What other strategies and approaches can complement the role of NISP?
The NISP strategy versus Eco-Industrial Park development

Final remarks.

The treatment of data follows the UCL-Data Protection Procedures.

# Appendix B

Kalundborg: Analysis outputs

#### QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS

#### 1. Hermeneutic Unit- All Objects

HU: KALUNDBORG6 File: [R:\PHD\KALUNDBORG6.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 10/05/2010 17:10:26 ------List of all objects

HUs

#### KALUNDBORG6

Primary Docs

- P 1: Background Etnographic diary
- P 2: CH1andCH2 Kalundborg.doc
- P 3: ST Kalundborg
- P 5: NJ Transcript.rtf
- P 6: NJ Transcript.rtf

Quotations

- 2:1 J. Christensen has been pointe.. (8:8)
- 2:2 symbiosis as a good idea, an a.. (10:10)
- 2:3 a good solution at one concret.. (10:10)
- 2:4 collaboration and symbiosis, w.. (10:10)
- 2:5 what defines "environmental" a.. (10:10)
- 2:6 they all told me you have to s.. (73:73)
- 2:7 of course it is a question of .. (90:90)
- 2:8 our definition have been for a.. (90:90)
- 2:9 we have been careful abut choo.. (90:90)

2:10 .I talk about industial symbio.. (90:90) 2:11 collaboration is the first wor. (90:90) 2:12 so different is also important. (90:90) 2:13 the mutual benefit is also ver.. (90:90) 2:14 is a win-win (90:90) 2:15 that is something that pays of. (90:90) 2:16 Then we face here the problem .. (91:91) 2:17 22 or 23 projects (91:91) 2:18 Then we face here the problem .. (91:91) 2:19 This is a very conservative fi. (91:91) 2:20 the municipality is participat. (91:91) 2:21 they are not involved neither .. (91:91) 2:22 we have also collaboration wit. (91:91) 2:23 They exist with the purpose of. (91:91) 2:24 The principles are "someone wa.. (92:92) 2:25 So, that is also a criterium a.. (92:92) 2:26 Pragmatically, those which at .. (94:94) 2:27 given the regulation or the re.. (95:96) 2:28 if we, for instance, speak abo.. (98:98) 2:29 so therefore you cannot define. (98:98) 2:30 .Gyproc, a smaller company act. (99:99) 2:31 total energy industry in Denma. (99:99) 2:32 It is a hypothetical situation. (101:101) 2:33 the refinery is also a big pla. (103:103) 2:34 then one company that did the .. (103:103) 2:35 And then the municipality of K. (103:103) 2:36 We have a small company that j. (108:108) 2:37 And then we have the waste han. (108:108) 2:38 three types of projects: Recyc. (109:113) 2:39 here are two types of projects.. (115:115) 2:40: those where both the donor a.. (115:115) 2:41 there are some where the recei. (115:115) 2:42 there is two projects that inv. (115:115) 2:43 And then we have a especial pr. (115:115) 2:44 When you look into the way it .. (115:115) 2:45 This is how Kalundborg looked .. (116:137) 2:46 There are many projects which .. (138:138) 2:47 this is a non-project made by (140:140)2:48 All the journalists we have ta.. (140:140) 2:49 When the people from Gyproc ma.. (140:140) 2:50 They see it as a one project, (140:140)2:51 The symbiotic consciousness sp. (142:142)

2:52 Kalundborg is an early example. (142:142) 2:53 The petrochemical industry ins. (142:142) 2:54 why do you think this happen i.. (144:144) 2:55 ut anyway we had large industr. (144:144) 2:56 There was an economic incentiv. (144:144) 2:57 There were no legal barriers w. (144:144) 2:58 And then, and this is focussin. (144:144) 2:59 Why was the communication good.. (146:146) 2:60 the communication between indu.. (146:146) 2:61 among the group there are no c. (146:146) 2:62 they are not shy, the managers. (146:146) 2:63 here I already I have been on .. (146:146) 2:64 In our country, in Scandinavia. (146:146) 2:65 and I always remember the stea. (146:146) 2:66 if we have been able to succes. (146:146) 2:67 I think that this project was .. (146:146) 2:68 and it is also necessary that .. (146:146) 2:69 At certain time, we had 300 bu.. (146:146) 2:70 We have a long what I call the.. (148:149) 2:71 There was a period when we got. (149:149) 2:72 here we have saved ground wate.. (151:152) 2:73 of course the economy this is .. (152:152) 2:74 the problem is how could we ev.. (152:154) 2:75 so we sat down and gave oursel. (152:152) 2:76 But it was difficult to see wh.. (152:153) 2:77 But it was difficult to see wh.. (152:152) 2:78 savings would be at least over.. (153:153) 2:79 at that time we had we thought. (153:154) 2:80 The payback time we also that .. (154:154) 2:81 District heating things are lo.. (154:154) 2:82 I think the average I think th. (154:154) 2:83 participants must fit but they. (154:154) 2:84 participants must fit but they. (154:154) 2:85 it is important that the proje. (154:154) 2:86 so you can force them to join .. (154:154) 2:87 has to be short physical geogr. (154:154) 2:88 but much more important is tha.. (154:154) 2:89 you have to have some kind of .. (154:154) 2:90 communication is much more imp.. (154:154) 2:91 The critical path is the commu. (154:154) 2:92 he analysed it and said you ha.. (154:154) 2:93 we talked about bottom up and .. (154:157)

2:94 the employees felt the differe.. (156:157) 2:95 ou have to compensate to try t. (157:157) 2:96 Same thing is a general thing .. (157:158) 2:97 I was also at first symposium,.. (158:160) 2:98 I try to do it Kalundborg is a.. (160:160) 2:99 I'm sure we can You could imme.. (163:163) 2:100 I think I just said... regulat.. (164:165) 2:101 but there are barriers also pr. (175:175) 2:102 es, definitely, and you would .. (181:181) 2:103 yes, it is what they say at th. (187:187) 2:104 well, yes,...it is not I think.. (199:199) 2:105 sometimes you would hear peopl.. (199:199) 2:106 it has been economically attra. (205:205) 3:1 the will of the managers to do.. (9:9) 3:2 the experience is driven by co.. (9:9) 3:3 the main stream we are contrib.. (18:18) 3:4 given to a fertiliser company .. (22:22) 3:5 and compare to the alternative.. (26:26) 3:6 It's from business point of vi.. (30:30) 3:7 starting back in the early or .. (32:32) 3:8 .but if you look at...every pr.. (34:34) 3:9 periods... S: yeah...where you.. (35:36) 3:10 .we have one big advantage in .. (40:40) 3:11 so, it's some big companies he.. (42:42) 3:12 o, it's some big companies her.. (42:42) 3:13 still I think it depends very .. (42:42) 3:14 but to have the idea that is d. (46:46) 3:15 yes, in this early period wher. (48:48) 3:16 T: So, it was actually the inf. (49:50) 3:17 I think every single, every pr. (52:52) 3:18 .but we don't know each other'.. (52:54) 3:19 especially I think it has alwa.. (54:56) 3:20 If you look at some of the pro.. (58:58) 3:21 And in the nineties it was not. (60:64) 3:22 Economy is one of them but peo.. (66:66) 3:23 Only our fertiliser and Novo h. (68:68) 3:24 The process was so that we had.. (70:70) 3:25 Yea...for some of them. Normally.. (72:72) 3:26 so the waste water treatment w.. (74:74) 3:27 it is now established a networ. (76:76) 3:28 It is a good opportunity to me.. (78:78) 3:29 We write it into the contract... (80:80)

3:30 I think that all those compani. (82:82) 3:31 I think that all those compani. (82:82) 3:32 I think that thinking in that .. (84:84) 3:33 The power plant and Statoil we.. (90:92) 3:34 I mentioned, there are ideas t. (94:94) 3:35 More mental than technical I w. (98:98) 3:36 to know a little about each ot.. (100:100) 3:37 But when you are busy focussin.. (100:100) 3:38 Not as a formal network becaus.. (104:104) 3:39 When we starting environmental. (108:108) 3:40 yea, for companies starting fr. (110:110) 3:41 I don't think it is a big port.. (112:112) 3:42 Of course economy is a barrier.. (114:114) 3:43 But so you think that symbioti.. (115:116) 3:44 One barrier for solutions coul. (116:116) 3:45 And then another barrier is re.. (116:116) 3:46 Yes, I think we could see it b. (122:122) 3:47 yea, to some extent they try t. (124:124) 3:48 the collaboration with the aut. (124:124) 3:49 From time to another, for exam. (126:126) 3:50 Of course if we see that the l. (126:126) 3:51 Of course we would have an int.. (126:126) 3:52 Yea, it is but yea, but you ca.. (126:126) 3:53 The other barrier with communi.. (126:126) 3:54 but as manager of the company .. (126:126) 3:55 It is important that the man w.. (126:126) 3:56 I think it is important to a c. (128:128) 3:57 And a good business and econom. (128:128) 3:58 And I think yes that are main .. (128:128) 3:59 Yep, because you have made som. (130:130) 3:60 yea....may be not by earning mor.. (134:134) 3:61 I have no doubt that the steam. (134:134) 3:62 So, it strengthens their busin. (134:134) 3:63 It is to see that it is possib.. (136:136) 3:64 the Kalundborg case is that ha.. (138:138) 3:65 yes, because still when you go.. (140:140) 3:66 And then again small town with.. (142:142) 3:67 But again even in a big town y.. (144:144) 3:68 I think as start is a little b. (148:148) 3:69 at each plant at Asnaes, at No.. (150:150) 3:70 But you could always go back t.. (154:154) 3:71 So, and of course if the risk .. (154:154)

3:72 there, there would be a Novo t. (154:154) 3:73 I think the market with high c. (156:156) 3:74 One thing that could prohibiti. (156:156) 3:75 Not very much but I would say .. (158:158) 3:76 it has been tried to make a bi.. (160:160) 3:77 but again a network is somethi.. (162:162) 3:78 I don't think you can spread i.. (162:162) 3:79 think you didn't develop the n. (162:162) 3:80 ... here you have some companies .. (162:162) 3:81 so every time you establish ne.. (164:164) 3:82 and also to make the projects .. (166:166) 3:83 and also to make the projects .. (166:166) 3:84 So I am sure that it would com. (166:166) 3:85 our processes have changed so .. (168:168) 3:86 No, I don't think so...because t.. (168:168) 3:87 yea, yea...or you have to help t. (170:170) 3:88 Again it depends on how the co.. (174:174) 3:89 and sometimes you have here in.. (176:176) 6:1 there are a lot of very nice s. (14:14) 6:2 to dig into the kalundborg cas.. (14:14) 6:3 .it started more or less like .. (14:15) 6:4 it was because all of them wan.. (21:21) 6:5 more the access to water, you .. (29:30) 6:6 of course you can say a number. (30:30) 6:7 it takes time. But it is diffi.. (34:34) 6:8 it is more about commitment to.. (38:38) 6:9 The question of will is just a.. (42:42) 6:10 that's interesting question to.. (47:47) 6:11 to coordinate...primarily the .. (61:61) 6:12 That was one of the important .. (66:66) 6:13 also in Denmark the regulation. (90:90) 6:14 like any other places, sometim. (92:92) 6:15 yes, there are a lot of nation. (100:100) 6:16 yes, except for Gyproc, it dep. (102:102) 6:17 in Denmark that are obliged to.. (102:102) 6:18 the environmental agency? no, .. (107:107) 6:19 yes created a good relation fo.. (110:110) 6:20 that's a difficult one to over.. (114:114) 6:21 post treated material you don'.. (117:117) 6:22 as part of their environmental.. (120:120) 6:23 they sell it today the environ. (124:124) 6:24 It has stayed rather stable, t. (128:129)

6:25 yes, it is nothing, it's nothi.. (133:133) 6:26 when you goes through the plan. (133:133) 6:27 they talk very much about inst. (134:134) 6:28 yes, that is exactly,...so we .. (146:146) 6:29 yes, if you are working in the.. (150:150) 6:30 yes, if you are working in the.. (150:150) 6:31 no, we already had the relatio. (159:159) 6:32 no, we already had the relatio.. (159:159) 6:33 in Kalundborg it is not a prob. (163:163) 6:34 in some way, yes that's right, (173:173)6:35 you would not end up with havi.. (177:177) 6:36 no, no they are not, never, ne.. (190:190) 6:37 yes, that is so...what I mean .. (194:194) 6:38 The companies meet one another.. (197:197) 6:39 .it is more like take industri. (201:201) 6:40 yyyeeees, ...what kind of chall.. (208:208) 6:41 yes, I know what you mean, but. (222:223) 6:42 ok, but sector pharma company .. (227:227) 6:43 no, it is important in which m. (231:231) 6:44 yes, there have been absolutel.. (274:274) 6:45 I think that is the best way t. (289:289) 6:46 in priorities over the years 1. (292:292) 6:47 eh and it is as we talked abou. (292:292) 6:48 people have changed and that i.. (292:292) 6:49 industrial symbiosis is fragil. (292:292) 6:50 yes, methodology, ah, it is a .. (298:298) 6:51 neither there is in Denmark as.. (313:313) 6:52 not to attract but perhaps to .. (317:317) 6:53 .in ten years it depends on th. (322:322) 6:54 yes, I think so it is far inst. (326:326) 6:55 not necessarily, they may be i. (329:329) 6:56 of course, the more you expand. (346:346) 6:57 there are databases in every u. (354:354) 6:58 it is more a question of sayin. (361:361) 6:59 and also you have to look at t. (365:365) 6:60 yes, like fly ash, foe example. (373:373) 6:61 I guess in different locations. (373:373) 6:62 yes, exactly and there may be .. (377:379) 6:63 yes, you have to be very clear. (385:385) 6:64 Yes well, I think it is very.... (406:406) 6:65 in general on the one hand tho.. (410:411) 6:66 that very true...and that is w. (436:436)

6:67 depending on the national cont.. (453:453)6:68 yes, there have been some exch.. (457:457)

Codes

80's driver regulatory requirements {1-0} 90's driver regulation and technical solutions {1-0} A project managed by the companies {1-0} Accumulated savings {1-0} Actors {2-0}~

"The companies involved in the IS network in Kalundborg have integrated sustainability at the core of the corporate strategy. They occupied top positions on the Dow Jones Sustainability index, although IS is not a common practice in all the locations of the company." Adaptability {4-1} An incentive for companies to stay in the region  $\{1-0\}$ Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture {1-2} associations  $\{1-0\}$ Attraction of other companies into the network {1-0} Average payback period {1-0} awareness of the symbiosis  $\{1-2\}$ Barriers {8-1} Basic knowledge of each other's processes  $\{1-2\}$ Benefits of formal network {1-0} Best alternative {5-0} Bottom-up vr Top Down {1-0} Boundaries of the network  $\{1-0\}$ Business perspective {1-0} by-product networks {1-0} By-products {1-0} Calculation of economic benefits {3-0} Calculation of economic savings {2-0} Challenge people to think in the IS to find a solution  $\{1-0\}$ CHALLENGES {0-13} Change  $\{5-0\}$ Changes in priorities {1-0} Changes in regulation {1-0} Changes on the competitive environment of the companies {1-1} Changes operated in the member companies {7-1}

Collaborate at the early stages of the idea development {1-0} Collaboration {4-0} Collaboration on a project brough more projects {2-2} Collaboration takes time and resources {3-0} Commitment to an idea  $\{3-2\}$ communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members {1-3} communication vr technology  $\{2-2\}$ Communication was good {3-5} Companies must fit {1-4} Compensate for time  $\{2-0\}$ Competitive environment {1-4} Connection with Agenda21 {1-0} Context {4-2} Continuous or one off exchanges  $\{1-0\}$ cooperation in other areas  $\{1-0\}$ Coordination and timing  $\{1-1\}$ Credibility {1-0} Critiques to Kalundborg {2-1} CRS {1-0} Cultural elements {2-4} Culture of cooperation {2-8} Definiton of good behaviour, embedded rules {1-0} Dependency {2-3} Dependency is not a problem in Kalundborg {1-1} Differencies between cluster theory and IS networks {1-0} Different payback periods {1-1} Difficult projects {1-2} Difficult to calculate the economic savings  $\{2-0\}$ Difficulties of SMEs to involve in IS projects {1-0} Difficulty to attract companies based on IS exchanges {2-1} Difficulty to generate new ideas {2-1} Direct competitors {1-0} Diversity {1-2} Drivers for the IS exchanges {14-0} economic and environmental benefits {5-0} Economic constrains {1-0} economic incentive {8-0} Education system {1-1} EMERGENCE {2-8} Endogenous idea {1-4} engagement {2-2} Evolution of the network {8-0}

EXCHANGE CONDITIONS {0-0} External projects {3-0} Flexibility {2-0} formalisation of exchanges in contracts  $\{1-0\}$ fragility {2-0} Frequent communication {3-4} Generation change problem {3-1} Generation of ideas {1-0} Give signals from top management  $\{1-0\}$ Green accounting {4-0} Green champion {6-2} Green taxes  $\{2-0\}$ Having time {1-1} Heuistics of IS exchanges {2-0} Homogeneous by-products {1-0} How is the environmental problem framed and rules of the companies to integrate it {2-0} How to build up communication  $\{2-12\}$ How to promote EIP {1-1} Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis {4-18} Improve satisfaction of employees {1-0} Improving eco-efficiency of the projects  $\{1-0\}$ Increase of dependancy {1-3} Independent projects {3-3} Industrial symbiosis as bottom-up {1-1} informal vr formal network {4-0} Innovation {3-0} institutionalisation network {2-4} Internal projects {1-0} Investments {3-0} Involve different levels of the hierarchy {2-1} IS and regional development {2-0} IS and the market companies operate in  $\{1-0\}$ IS as part of the environmental image of the company  $\{4-0\}$ IS in the waste management strategy  $\{1-0\}$ IS institute {4-1} Is Kalundborg a rigid system? {1-0} IS policy framework {3-0} IS thinking is introduced in the company's routines {2-0} It depends on the people  $\{2-0\}$ It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency  $\{1-3\}$ it takes time  $\{1-2\}$ 

Joint problem solving {2-0} Kalundborg as a practical and working example  $\{1-0\}$ Kalundborg as model {3-0} Knowledge of the other companies {2-4} large industries in limited geographical distance {1-1} Leadership {4-4} Learning to collaborate {2-7} Lessons from Kalundborg {1-0} License to operate {5-0} Local bridges {1-0} Low priority given to by-products and waste within the strategy of the company {3-0} Maintain the interest {1-1} Managers were acquainted {2-11} Markets the company members are operating in  $\{2-0\}$ Mature networks {4-4} members of the network  $\{7-0\}$ Methodological issues {4-0} More competition increases the need for smart solutions  $\{1-1\}$ More mental than technological innovation  $\{1-0\}$ Most of the ideas and projects have been generated inside the network {1-2} Mutual benefit {1-2} Negotiation of contracts {5-0} Negotiation of regulation {1-0} Network and context {1-0} New potential projects in Kalundborg {2-0} No access barriers {1-9} No direct competitors {3-2} No intervention of a third party or authority {1-1} No legal barriers {1-1} Novo industry {1-0} Number of projects in the network {3-0} Open minded and non secretive managerial style  $\{1-5\}$ operation of the network {1-0} Optimal solutions {6-0} Other case studies in Denmark of industrial symbiosis {1-2} Other examples of a IS development  $\{1-2\}$ Past history of cooperation {1-1} Payback periods {4-0} People key element {3-0} Personal relations {2-4} Policy  $\{2-0\}$ 

Possibility to develop the kalundborg model somewhere else {4-0} Possibility to go back to more standard solutions {2-1} PROBATION {0-0} Problems in calculating the economic benefits {1-0} Projects that fail to realise  $\{1-1\}$ Projects were chosen ultimately because they helped to save costs {1-0} Realisation of the idea  $\{1-1\}$ Refinery {2-0} Regional, national and international connexions {1-0} regulation as barrier and driver  $\{3-0\}$ Regulators {2-0} Relationship with the regulators {6-0} relevance of IS exchanges in relation to waste management {1-0} Resources {1-0} Restructuration and the evolution of IS  $\{1-0\}$ Risk {2-1} Risk and trust  $\{2-1\}$ Rotterdam habour {1-0} Savings and environmental benefits {1-0} Savings in environmental management costs {1-0} Savings per year  $\{1-0\}$ Self-driven project {4-6} Semantics of IS {3-0} SHARED PROBLEM {0-2} Short geographical distance {3-4} Short mental distance {2-6} shows the will to go beyond words  $\{2-0\}$ Size of the company  $\{1-0\}$ Size of the network {2-0} small town  $\{2-3\}$ SME has less resources {1-1} SME vr big companies {1-0} SME's involvement {2-2} Social vr tecnological innovation {1-0} Soilrem {1-0} some environmental investments will never pay back  $\{2-0\}$ Specifications {3-0} Specifications in contracts {1-0} Spontaneous {3-2} Stability of the core network {1-0} Survival of the network in the long term  $\{1-1\}$ Sustainability is embedded in the technical education {1-0}

Sustainability leadership {1-0} symbiosis {1-0} Tacit rules and norms  $\{2-0\}$ Taxation on energy {4-0} Technical capability of SMEs {1-0} The "spirit" of IS  $\{1-0\}$ the collaboration with the aut..  $\{1-0\}$ The culture of waste exchange  $\{2-1\}$ The decision-making process: Factors {3-0} The definition of IS {8-0} The electricity market {1-0} The engineering approach to IS  $\{1-0\}$ The environmental profile of the companies  $\{3-0\}$ The future of Kalundborg {4-0} The importance of communication {1-0} The institutional framework of IS {1-0} The life-cycle of a project  $\{2-0\}$ The meaning of profitability  $\{7-0\}$ The municipality  $\{1-0\}$ The problem of waste  $\{3-0\}$ The problem to create trust in large networks {1-0} The process {9-0} The profile of the companies  $\{1-1\}$ The role of regulation  $\{4-0\}$ The role of the facilitator  $\{1-0\}$ The role of the managers in promoting IS thinking  $\{3-0\}$ The role of the municipality  $\{3-0\}$ The role of the waste handling company  $\{2-0\}$ The role of trust  $\{3-2\}$ The sense of community between companies  $\{1-2\}$ The size of the community  $\{2-2\}$ The story of the story  $\{2-0\}$ transaction costs  $\{1-0\}$ TRUST {0-11} Types of IS projects {3-0} Voluntary {1-0} Waste handling company {1-0} Waste in the overall stragety of the company  $\{2-0\}$ Waste streams {3-0} Water shortage {3-2} We learned a lot about each other  $\{1-0\}$ well structured civil society {1-0}

Why communication was good {1-1} Why did it happen in Kalundborg {3-0} Widespread of the Kalundborg model within the different company plants {1-0} Widespread of the project {1-0} Will and choice {7-3} Willingness to cooperate {1-4} win-win {1-0} working across the fence {2-0} Would the symbiosis have realised in other circunstances/ {1-1}

Memos

ME - 22/04/09 {1-Co} - Super

The institutionalisation of the network may help to keep the network running even when there are changes in the people that run the companies

ME - 22/04/09 [1] {1-Co} - Super

The collaboration process may take time. Companies have to learn from each other and learn to work together and this takes times and resources, there needs to be a will to cooperate.

However, collaboration helps to build up routines and norms that can be used later on on other projects. So, once these routines are in place transactions costs are dramatically reduced

ME - 22/04/09 [2] {1-Co} - Super

The green accounts can be a tool, but new ideas need to be generated and it doesn't seem that the green accounting has helped in this direction

#### ME - 22/04/09 [3] {1-Co} - Super

IS exchanges only represents a small portion of the waste generated by the company but they introduce a new way of thinking of waste and by-products. Possibilities within the IS are first examined before other management alternatives are considered.

ME - 23/04/09 {1-Co} - Super

IS projects do not necessarily involve a higher risk than an ordinary business project, although in some cases, if they include innovation or physical infrastructures it may pose a risk, but there is always the possibility to go back to the standard solution. Here also the question of trust plays a role in reducing the risk, as companies are expecting a cooperative and fair play by the rest of the companies. Code Families

#### BARRIERS (7) KEY ELEMENTS (24) REGULATORY AND INSTITUTIONAL FRAMEWORK (25)

Network Views

\_\_\_\_\_

BELIEFS AND VALUES (0) CHALLENGES (25) COMMUNICATION (17) EMBEDDEDNESS (0) EMERGENCE (23) EXCHANGE CONDITIONS (15) PROBATION (6) SOCIAL MECHANISMS OF CONTROL (0) SUCCESS FACTORS (33) TRUST (19)

Code-Links

Associasionism culture/ collaboration cu.. <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial.. awareness of the symbiosis <is associated with> Green champion CHALLENGES <is associated with> Adaptability CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency CHALLENGES <is associated with> Different payback periods CHALLENGES <is associated with> Difficult projects CHALLENGES <is associated with> Difficulty to attract companies based on.. CHALLENGES <is associated with> Increase of dependancy CHALLENGES <is associated with> it takes time CHALLENGES <is associated with> Mature networks CHALLENGES <is associated with> SME's involvement CHALLENGES <is associated with> SME's involvement CHALLENGES <is associated with> SURVIVAL of the network in the long term.. CHALLENGES <is associated with> Would the symbiosis have realised in oth.. CHALLENGES <is part of> Barriers

CHALLENGES <is part of > Risk

Communication was good <is associated with> Why communication was good Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Competitive environment <is associated with> Changes on the competitive environment o..

Competitive environment <is associated with> Changes operated in the member companies..

Competitive environment <is associated with> More competition increases the need for ..

Context <is associated with> communication vr technology

Cultural elements <is associated with> Other case studies in Denmark of industr..

Cultural elements <is associated with> Other examples of a IS development

Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial..

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> The culture of waste exchange

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> The profile of the companies

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

Dependency <is associated with> It has not been a problem in the practic..

Dependency <is part of> Increase of dependancy

Difficult projects <is associated with> Projects that fail to realise

Diversity <is associated with> Companies must fit

EMERGENCE < is associated with > Companies must fit

EMERGENCE < is associated with > Culture of cooperation

EMERGENCE < is associated with > How to build up communication

EMERGENCE < is associated with > Leadership

EMERGENCE < is associated with > Learning to collaborate

EMERGENCE < is associated with > Self-driven project

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Competitive environment

EMERGENCE < is cause of > Water shortage

Endogenous idea <is associated with> Most of the ideas and projects have been.. Endogenous idea <is associated with> No intervention of a third party or auth..

engagement <is associated with> Industrial symbiosis as bottom-up

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> Most of the ideas and projects have been..

How to build up communication <is associated with> Context

How to build up communication <is associated with> Knowledge of the other companies

How to build up communication <is part of> communication and trust requires strong ..

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Important factors that have favoured the.. <is associated with> How to promote EIP Important factors that have favoured the.. <is associated with> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the.. <is associated with> No direct competitors Important factors that have favoured the.. <is associated with> Short geographical distance

Important factors that have favoured the.. <is associated with> The size of the community

Important factors that have favoured the.. <is cause of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Companies must fit Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Coordination and timing Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Culture of cooperation Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Diversity Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Endogenous idea

Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> institutionalisation network Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Knowledge of the other companies

Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Leadership

Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Mutual benefit

Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> No legal barriers

Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Personal relations

Important factors that have favoured the.. <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Increase of dependancy <is associated with> Critiques to Kalundborg

Independent projects <is associated with> Collaboration on a project brough more p..

institutionalisation network <is associated with> Education system

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication institutionalisation network <is associated with> IS institute

Involve different levels of the hierarch.. <is associated with> How to build up communication

It has not been a problem in the practic.. <is a> Dependency is not a problem in Kalundbor..

It has not been a problem in the practic.. <is associated with> Possibility to go back to more standard ..

it takes time <is associated with> Realisation of the idea

Knowledge of the other companies <is associated with> Basic knowledge of each other's processe..

Leadership <is associated with> awareness of the symbiosis

Leadership <is associated with> Green champion

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Collaboration on a project brough more

p.. Learning to collaborate <is associated with> communication vr technology Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Having time Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Knowledge of the other companies Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Basic knowledge of each other's processe.. Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial.. Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance Mature networks < is associated with > Difficulty to generate new ideas Mature networks <is associated with> Generation change problem Mature networks <is associated with> Maintain the interest No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is part of> No direct competitors No access barriers <is part of> Short geographical distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance Open minded and non secretive managerial.. <is associated with> Culture of cooperation Other examples of a IS development <is part of> Other case studies in Denmark of industr... Personal relations < is associated with > communication and trust requires strong ... Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers Self-driven project < is associated with> Companies must fit Self-driven project <is associated with> Endogenous idea Self-driven project <is associated with> Independent projects Self-driven project < is associated with> Mutual benefit SHARED PROBLEM < is associated with > Learning to collaborate Short geographical distance <is associated with> large industries in limited geographica.. Short geographical distance < is associated with > The size of the community Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

SME's involvement <is part of> SME has less resources

Spontaneous <is associated with> Independent projects

Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers

The sense of community between companies.. <is associated with> Managers were

#### acquainted

The sense of community between companies.. <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration cu.. TRUST <is associated with> Commitment to an idea TRUST < is associated with > communication and trust requires strong ... TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial.. TRUST <is associated with> Past history of cooperation TRUST <is associated with> Risk and trust TRUST <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice TRUST <is part of> The role of trust Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM Will and choice <is associated with> Commitment to an idea Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate Willingness to cooperate <is associated with> engagement

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance

#### 2. List of Codes

#### **Code-Filter: All**

HU: KALUNDBORG6 File: [R:\PHD\KALUNDBORG6.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 10/05/2010 16:45:00

80's driver regulatory requirements 90's driver regulation and technical solutions A project managed by the companies Accumulated savings Actors Adaptability An incentive for companies to stay in the region Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture associations Attraction of other companies into the network Average payback period awareness of the symbiosis **Barriers** Basic knowledge of each other's processes **Benefits of formal network Best alternative Bottom-up vr Top Down Boundaries of the network Business perspective** by-product networks **By-products** Calculation of economic benefits **Calculation of economic savings** Challenge people to think in the IS to find a solution **CHALLENGES** Change **Changes in priorities Changes in regulation** Changes on the competitive environment of the companies Changes operated in the member companies Collaborate at the early stages of the idea development Collaboration Collaboration on a project brough more projects Collaboration takes time and resources Commitment to an idea communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members communication vr technology **Communication was good** 

**Companies must fit Compensate for time Competitive environment Connection with Agenda21** Context Continous or one off exchanges cooperation in other areas **Coordination and timing** Credibility **Critiques to Kalundborg** CRS **Cultural elements Culture of cooperation** Definiton of good behaviour, embedded rules Dependency Dependency is not a problem in Kalundborg Differencies between cluster theory and IS networks **Different payback periods Difficult projects** Difficult to calculate the economic savings Difficulties of SMEs to involve in IS projects Difficulty to attract companies based on IS exchanges Difficulty to generate new ideas **Direct competitors** Diversity Drivers for the IS exchanges economic and environmental benefits **Economic constrains** economic incentive **Education system EMERGENCE Endogenous idea** engagement **Evolution of the network EXCHANGE CONDITIONS External projects** Flexibility formalisation of exchanges in contracts fragility **Frequent communication** Generation change problem **Generation of ideas** Give signals from top management Green accounting Green champion Green taxes Having time **Heuistics of IS exchanges** Homogeneous by-products How is the environmental problem framed and rules of the companies to integrate it How to build up communication How to promote EIP Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis Improve satisfaction of employees Improving eco-effiency of the projects **Increase of dependancy Independent projects** Industrial symbiosis as bottom-up informal vr formal network Innovation institutionalisation network **Internal projects** Investments Involve different levels of the hierarchy IS and regional development IS and the market companies operate in IS as part of the environmental image of the company IS in the waste management strategy **IS** institute Is Kalundborg a rigid system? **IS policy framework** IS thinking is introduced in the company's routines It depends on the people It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency it takes time Joint problem solving Kalundborg as a practical and working example Kalundborg as model Knowledge of the other companies large industries in limited geographical distance Leadership Learning to collaborate Lessons from Kalundborg License to operate Local bridges Low priority given to by-products and waste within the strategy of the company Maintain the interest Managers were acquainted Markets the company members are operating in Mature networks members of the network Methodological issues More competition increases the need for smart solutions More mental than technological innovation Most of the ideas and projects have been generated inside the network **Mutual benefit Negotiation of contracts Negotiation of regulation** Network and context New potential projects in Kalundborg

No access barriers No direct competitors No intervention of a third party or authority No legal barriers Novo industry Number of projects in the network Open minded and non secretive managerial style operation of the network **Optimal solutions** Other case studies in Denmark of industrial symbiosis Other examples of a IS development Past history of cooperation **Payback** periods People key element **Personal relations** Policy Possibility to develop the kalundborg model somewhere else Possibility to go back to more standard solutions PROBATION Problems in calculating the economic benefits **Projects that fail to realise** Projects were chosen ultimately because they helped to save costs Realisation of the idea Refinerv Regional, national and international connexions regulation as barrier and driver Regulators **Relationship with the regulators** relevance of IS exchanges in relation to waste management Resources **Restructuration and the evolution of IS** Risk **Risk and trust Rotterdam habour** Savings and environmental benefits Savings in environmental management costs Savings per year Self-driven project **Semantics of IS** SHARED PROBLEM Short geographical distance Short mental distance shows the will to go beyond words Size of the company Size of the network small town SME has less resources SME vr big companies SME's involvement Social vr tecnological innovation

Soilrem some environmental investments will never pay back **Specifications Specifications in contracts Spontaneous** Stability of the core network Survival of the network in the long term Sustainability is embedded in the technical education Sustainability leadership symbiosis Tacit rules and norms Taxation on energy **Technical capability of SMEs** The "spirit" of IS the collaboration with the aut.. The culture of waste exchange The decision-making process: Factors The definition of IS The electricity market The engineering approach to IS The environmental profile of the companies The future of Kalundborg The importance of communication The institutional framework of IS The life-cycle of a project The meaning of profitability The municipality The problem of waste The problem to create trust in large networks The process The profile of the companies The role of regulation The role of the facilitator The role of the managers in promoting IS thinking The role of the municipality The role of the waste handling company The role of trust The sense of community between companies The size of the community The story of the story transaction costs TRUST **Types of IS projects** Voluntary Waste handling company Waste in the overall stragety of the company Waste streams Water shortage We learned a lot about each other well structured civil society

Why communication was good Why did it happen in Kalundborg Widespread of the Kalundborg model within the different company plants Widespread of the project Will and choice Willingness to cooperate win-win working across the fence Would the symbiosis have realised in other circunstances/

## 3. Code Neighbours

90's driver regulation and technical solutions

A project managed by the companies

Accumulated savings

Actors

"The companies involved in the IS network in Kalundborg have integrated sustainability at the core of the corporate strategy. They occupied top positions on the Dow Jones Sustainability index, although IS is not a common practice in all the locations of the company."

Adaptability CHALLENGES <is associated with>

An incentive for companies to stay in the region

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with>

associations

Attraction of other companies into the network

Average payback period

awareness of the symbiosis <is associated with> Green champion Leadership <is associated with>

Barriers CHALLENGES <is part of>

Basic knowledge of each other's processes Knowledge of the other companies <is associated with> Managers were acquainted <is associated with>

Benefits of formal network

Best alternative

```
Bottom-up vr Top Down
Boundaries of the network
Business perspective
by-product networks
By-products
Calculation of economic benefits
Calculation of economic savings
Challenge people to think in the IS to find a solution
CHALLENGES
    <is associated with> Adaptability
    <is part of> Barriers
    <is associated with> Dependency
    <is associated with> Different payback periods
    <is associated with> Difficult projects
    <is associated with> Difficulty to attract companies based on IS
exchanges
    <is associated with> Increase of dependancy
    <is associated with> it takes time
    <is associated with> Mature networks
    <is part of> Risk
    <is associated with> SME's involvement
    <is associated with> Survival of the network in the long term
    <is associated with> Would the symbiosis have realised in other
circunstances/
Change
Changes in priorities
Changes in regulation
Changes on the competitive environment of the companies
    Competitive environment <is associated with>
Changes operated in the member companies
    Competitive environment <is associated with>
Collaborate at the early stages of the idea development
Collaboration
Collaboration on a project brough more projects
    Independent projects <is associated with>
    Learning to collaborate <is associated with>
Collaboration takes time and resources
```

Commitment to an idea TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice <is associated with> communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members How to build up communication <is part of> Personal relations <is associated with> TRUST <is associated with> communication vr technology Context <is associated with> Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication <is cause of> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Why communication was good How to build up communication <is part of> Short mental distance <is cause of> Companies must fit Diversity <is associated with> EMERGENCE <is associated with> Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Self-driven project <is associated with> Compensate for time Competitive environment <is associated with> Changes on the competitive environment of the companies <is associated with> Changes operated in the member companies <is associated with> More competition increases the need for smart solutions EMERGENCE <is cause of> Connection with Agenda21 Context <is associated with> communication vr technology How to build up communication <is associated with> Continous or one off exchanges cooperation in other areas Coordination and timing Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Credibility Critiques to Kalundborg

Increase of dependancy <is associated with>

Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Other case studies in Denmark of industrial symbiosis <is associated with> Other examples of a IS development TRUST <is associated with> Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication <is associated with> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers <is associated with> The culture of waste exchange <is associated with> The profile of the companies EMERGENCE <is associated with> Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Definiton of good behaviour, embedded rules Dependency <is part of> Increase of dependancy <is associated with> It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency is not a problem in Kalundborg It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency <is a> Differencies between cluster theory and IS networks Different payback periods CHALLENGES <is associated with> Difficult projects <is associated with> Projects that fail to realise CHALLENGES <is associated with> Difficult to calculate the economic savings Difficulties of SMEs to involve in IS projects Difficulty to attract companies based on IS exchanges CHALLENGES <is associated with> Difficulty to generate new ideas Mature networks <is associated with> Direct competitors Diversity <is associated with> Companies must fit

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Drivers for the IS exchanges economic and environmental benefits Economic constrains economic incentive Education system institutionalisation network <is associated with> EMERGENCE <is associated with> Companies must fit <is cause of> Competitive environment <is associated with> Culture of cooperation <is associated with> How to build up communication <is associated with> Leadership <is associated with> Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Self-driven project <is cause of> Water shortage Endogenous idea <is associated with> Most of the ideas and projects have been generated inside the network <is associated with> No intervention of a third party or authority Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Self-driven project <is associated with> engagement <is associated with> Industrial symbiosis as bottom-up Willingness to cooperate <is associated with> Evolution of the network EXCHANGE CONDITIONS External projects Flexibility formalisation of exchanges in contracts fragility Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication <is associated with> Most of the ideas and projects have been generated inside the network Communication was good <is part of> Short mental distance <is part of> Generation change problem

Mature networks <is associated with>

Generation of ideas Give signals from top management Green accounting Green champion awareness of the symbiosis <is associated with> Leadership <is associated with> Green taxes Having time Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Heuistics of IS exchanges Homogeneous by-products How is the environmental problem framed and rules of the companies to integrate it How to build up communication <is part of> communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members <is part of> Communication was good <is associated with> Context <is associated with> Knowledge of the other companies Culture of cooperation <is part of> EMERGENCE <is associated with> Frequent communication <is associated with> institutionalisation network <is associated with> Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers <is associated with> How to promote EIP Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Companies must fit <is part of> Coordination and timing <is part of> Culture of cooperation <is part of> Diversity <is part of> Endogenous idea <is associated with> How to promote EIP <is part of> institutionalisation network <is part of> Knowledge of the other companies <is part of> Leadership <is part of> Mutual benefit <is associated with> No access barriers

<is associated with> No direct competitors

<is part of> No legal barriers <is part of> Personal relations <is associated with> Short geographical distance <is cause of> Short mental distance <is associated with> The size of the community <is part of> Willingness to cooperate Improve satisfaction of employees Improving eco-effiency of the projects Increase of dependancy <is associated with> Critiques to Kalundborg CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency <is part of> Independent projects <is associated with> Collaboration on a project brough more projects Self-driven project <is associated with> Spontaneous <is associated with> Industrial symbiosis as bottom-up engagement <is associated with> informal vr formal network Innovation institutionalisation network <is associated with> Education system <is associated with> How to build up communication <is associated with> IS institute Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Internal projects Investments Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> How to build up communication IS and regional development IS and the market companies operate in IS as part of the environmental image of the company IS in the waste management strategy IS institute institutionalisation network <is associated with> Is Kalundborg a rigid system? IS policy framework

IS thinking is introduced in the company's routines It depends on the people It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency <is a> Dependency is not a problem in Kalundborg <is associated with> Possibility to go back to more standard solutions Dependency <is associated with> it takes time <is associated with> Realisation of the idea CHALLENGES <is associated with> Joint problem solving Kalundborg as a practical and working example Kalundborg as model Knowledge of the other companies <is associated with> Basic knowledge of each other's processes How to build up communication <is associated with> Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Learning to collaborate <is associated with> large industries in limited geographical distance Short geographical distance <is associated with> Leadership <is associated with> awareness of the symbiosis <is associated with> Green champion EMERGENCE <is associated with> Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Collaboration on a project brough more projects <is associated with> communication vr technology <is associated with> Having time <is associated with> How to build up communication <is associated with> Knowledge of the other companies EMERGENCE <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Lessons from Kalundborg License to operate Local bridges Low priority given to by-products and waste within the strategy of the company Maintain the interest

Mature networks <is associated with> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Basic knowledge of each other's processes <is associated with> How to build up communication <is associated with> No access barriers <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Personal relations <is associated with> Short mental distance Communication was good <is cause of> Culture of cooperation <is associated with> small town <is associated with> The sense of community between companies <is associated with> TRUST <is associated with> Markets the company members are operating in Mature networks <is associated with> Difficulty to generate new ideas <is associated with> Generation change problem <is associated with> Maintain the interest CHALLENGES <is associated with> members of the network Methodological issues More competition increases the need for smart solutions Competitive environment <is associated with> More mental than technological innovation Most of the ideas and projects have been generated inside the network Endogenous idea <is associated with> Frequent communication <is associated with> Mutual benefit Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Self-driven project <is associated with> Negotiation of contracts Negotiation of regulation Network and context New potential projects in Kalundborg No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication <is part of> No direct competitors <is part of> Short geographical distance <is part of> Short mental distance Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated

with> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations <is part of> The role of trust <is associated with> No direct competitors Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers <is part of> No intervention of a third party or authority Endogenous idea <is associated with> No legal barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Novo industry Number of projects in the network Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Cultural elements <is part of> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> TRUST <is associated with> operation of the network Optimal solutions Other case studies in Denmark of industrial symbiosis Cultural elements <is associated with> Other examples of a IS development <is part of> Other examples of a IS development <is part of> Other case studies in Denmark of industrial symbiosis Cultural elements <is associated with> Past history of cooperation TRUST <is associated with> Payback periods People key element Personal relations <is associated with> communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members <is part of> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Managers were acquainted <is associated with>

Policy

Possibility to develop the kalundborg model somewhere else Possibility to go back to more standard solutions It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency <is associated with> PROBATION Problems in calculating the economic benefits Projects that fail to realise Difficult projects <is associated with> Projects were chosen ultimately because they helped to save costs Realisation of the idea it takes time <is associated with> Refinery Regional, national and international connexions regulation as barrier and driver Regulators Relationship with the regulators relevance of IS exchanges in relation to waste management Resources Restructuration and the evolution of IS Risk CHALLENGES <is part of> Risk and trust TRUST <is associated with> Rotterdam habour Savings and environmental benefits Savings in environmental management costs Savings per year Self-driven project <is associated with> Companies must fit <is associated with> Endogenous idea <is associated with> Independent projects <is associated with> Mutual benefit EMERGENCE <is associated with> Spontaneous <is associated with>

Semantics of IS SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> Short geographical distance <is associated with> large industries in limited geographical distance <is associated with> The size of the community Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers <is part of> Willingness to cooperate <is part of> shows the will to go beyond words Size of the company Size of the network small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted The sense of community between companies <is associated with> TRUST <is associated with> SME has less resources SME's involvement <is part of> SME vr big companies SME's involvement <is part of> SME has less resources CHALLENGES <is associated with> Social vr tecnological innovation Soilrem some environmental investments will never pay back Specifications Specifications in contracts Spontaneous

<is associated with> Self-driven project Stability of the core network Survival of the network in the long term CHALLENGES <is associated with> Sustainability is embedded in the technical education Sustainability leadership symbiosis Tacit rules and norms Taxation on energy Technical capability of SMEs The "spirit" of IS the collaboration with the aut.. The culture of waste exchange Culture of cooperation <is associated with> The decision-making process: Factors The definition of IS The electricity market The engineering approach to IS The environmental profile of the companies The future of Kalundborg The importance of communication The institutional framework of IS The life-cycle of a project The meaning of profitability The municipality The problem of waste The problem to create trust in large networks The process

The profile of the companies

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> The role of regulation The role of the facilitator The role of the managers in promoting IS thinking The role of the municipality The role of the waste handling company The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The sense of community between companies <is associated with> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> small town The size of the community Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> Short geographical distance <is associated with> The story of the story transaction costs TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Commitment to an idea <is associated with> communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members <is associated with> Cultural elements <is associated with> Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Past history of cooperation <is associated with> Risk and trust <is associated with> small town <is part of> The role of trust <is associated with> Will and choice Types of IS projects Voluntary Waste handling company Waste in the overall stragety of the company Waste streams Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> We learned a lot about each other well structured civil society Why communication was good Communication was good <is associated with> Why did it happen in Kalundborg Widespread of the Kalundborg model within the different company plants Widespread of the project Will and choice <is associated with> Commitment to an idea <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Willingness to cooperate <is associated with> engagement <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Will and choice <is part of> win-win working across the fence

Would the symbiosis have realised in other circunstances/ CHALLENGES <is associated with>

## 4. Codes hierarchy

HU: KALUNDBORG6 File: [R:\PHD\KALUNDBORG6.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 10/05/2010 17:11:12

80's driver regulatory requirements <is> Root</is>
90's driver regulation and technical solutions <is> Root</is>
A project managed by the companies <i>&lt;</i> is> Root
Accumulated savings <is> Root</is>
Actors <is> Root</is>
Adaptability <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated="" with=""> Adaptability</is></is>
An incentive for companies to stay in the region <is> Root</is>
Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is> Root TRUST <is associated="" with=""> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture</is></is>
associations <is> Root</is>
Attraction of other companies into the network <is> Root</is>
Average payback period <is> Root</is>
awareness of the symbiosis <is> Root Leadership <is associated="" with=""> awareness of the symbiosis EMERGENCE <is associated="" with=""> Leadership Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is of="" part=""> Leadership</is></is></is></is>
Barriers <is> Root CHALLENGES <is of="" part=""> Barriers</is></is>
Basic knowledge of each other's processes <is> Root Knowledge of the other companies <is associated="" with=""> Basic knowledge of each other's processes</is></is>
How to build up communication <is associated="" with=""> Knowledge of the other companies Culture of cooperation <is of="" part=""> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated="" with=""> Culture of cooperation Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is of="" part=""> Culture of cooperation</is></is></is></is>
Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated="" with=""> Culture of</is>

cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of > Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of> Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted  $\langle is associated with \rangle$  Short mental distance

No access barriers *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis  $\leq$ is associated with $\geq$  No access barriers

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town *<*is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy  $<\!\!\mathrm{is}$  associated with  $\!\!>\!\!\mathrm{How}$  to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Knowledge of the other

companies

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Knowledge of the other companies Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Basic knowledge of each other's processes

Benefits of formal network <is> Root

Best alternative <is> Root

Bottom-up vr Top Down *<*is> Root

Boundaries of the network <is> Root

Business perspective <is> Root

by-product networks <is> Root

By-products <is> Root

Calculation of economic benefits <is> Root

Calculation of economic savings <is> Root

Challenge people to think in the IS to find a solution *<*is> Root

CHALLENGES <is> Root

Change <is> Root

Changes in priorities <is> Root

Changes in regulation <is> Root

Changes on the competitive environment of the companies <is> Root

Competitive environment <is associated with> Changes on the competitive environment of the companies

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Competitive environment

Changes operated in the member companies <is> Root

Competitive environment <is associated with> Changes operated in the member companies EMERGENCE <is cause of> Competitive environment

Collaborate at the early stages of the idea development <is> Root

Collaboration <is> Root

Collaboration on a project brough more projects <is> Root Independent projects <is associated with> Collaboration on a project brough more projects Self-driven project <is associated with> Independent projects EMERGENCE <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Independent projects Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Collaboration on a project brough more projects EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Collaboration takes time and resources <is> Root

Commitment to an idea *<*is> Root

TRUST <is associated with> Commitment to an idea

Will and choice <is associated with> Commitment to an idea

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members <is> Root How to build up communication <is part of> communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication *<*is part of *>* Communication was good Short mental distance *<*is cause of *>* Communication was good

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of*>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations *<*is part of *>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted  $\,\,{<}\text{is}\,\,associated\,\,with{>}\,\,Personal\,\,relations$ 

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies  $\langle is associated with \rangle$  small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication  $\langle is associated with \rangle$  How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM < is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

Personal relations *<*is associated with*>* communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members

TRUST <is associated with> communication and trust requires strong social relationships among members

communication vr technology <is> Root

Context <is associated with> communication vr technology

How to build up communication <is associated with> Context

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of *>* Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of> Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* Short mental distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies  $\$  sis associated with small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM  $\leq$ is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> communication vr technology

## Communication was good *<is>* Root

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of*>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance

No access barriers *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* Personal relations

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers

TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers <is associated with riow to build up communication

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good

Companies must fit *<*is> Root

Diversity <is associated with> Companies must fit

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Diversity

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Companies must fit

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Companies must fit

Self-driven project <is associated with> Companies must fit

 $\mbox{EMERGENCE $<$ is associated with> Self-driven project $} \label{eq:emergence}$ 

Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project

Compensate for time *<*is> Root

Competitive environment <is> Root EMERGENCE <is cause of> Competitive environment

Connection with Agenda21 <is> Root

Context <is> Root

How to build up communication <is associated with> Context

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of>

Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations *<*is part of *>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted  $\langle is associated with \rangle$  Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication

Continous or one off exchanges <is> Root

cooperation in other areas *<*is> Root

Coordination and timing <is> Root Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Coordination and timing

Credibility <is> Root

Critiques to Kalundborg <is> Root

Increase of dependancy <is associated with> Critiques to Kalundborg CHALLENGES <is associated with> Increase of dependancy Dependency <is part of> Increase of dependancy CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency

CRS <is> Root

Cultural elements <is> Root TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Culture of cooperation <is> Root

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style *<*is associated with *>* Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of*>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance

No access barriers *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations *<*is part of *>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network  $\,\,<\!$  is associated with>  $\,\,$  How to build up communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM  $\,\,<\!\!$  is associated with  $\!\!>\,$  Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication Short mental distance *<*is cause of*>* Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* small town TRUST *<*is associated with*>* small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Definiton of good behaviour, embedded rules <is> Root

Dependency <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency

Dependency is not a problem in Kalundborg <is> Root

It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency <is a> Dependency is not a problem in Kalundborg

dependency CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency Differencies between cluster theory and IS networks <is> Root Different payback periods <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> Different payback periods Difficult projects <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> Difficult projects Difficult to calculate the economic savings <is> Root Difficulties of SMEs to involve in IS projects <is> Root Difficulty to attract companies based on IS exchanges <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> Difficulty to attract companies based on IS exchanges Difficulty to generate new ideas *<is>* Root Mature networks <is associated with> Difficulty to generate new ideas CHALLENGES <is associated with> Mature networks Direct competitors <is> Root Diversity <is> Root Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Diversity Drivers for the IS exchanges <is> Root economic and environmental benefits <is> Root Economic constrains <is> Root economic incentive <is> Root Education system <is> Root institutionalisation network <is associated with> Education system Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network EMERGENCE <is> Root Endogenous idea <is> Root Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Endogenous idea Self-driven project <is associated with> Endogenous idea EMERGENCE <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project engagement <is> Root Willingness to cooperate <is associated with> engagement 66

Dependency <is associated with> It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Evolution of the network *<*is> Root

EXCHANGE CONDITIONS <is> Root

External projects <is> Root

Flexibility <is> Root

formalisation of exchanges in contracts <is> Root

fragility <is> Root

Frequent communication <is> Root

Communication was good *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of > Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation

network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> How to build up

communication Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers Personal relations *<*is part of *>* No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Personal relations Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of *>* Short mental distance Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Willingness to cooperate Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice Short mental distance *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication Generation change problem *<is>* Root Mature networks <is associated with> Generation change problem CHALLENGES <is associated with> Mature networks Generation of ideas <is> Root Give signals from top management <is> Root Green accounting <is> Root Green champion *<is>* Root awareness of the symbiosis <is associated with> Green champion Leadership <is associated with> awareness of the symbiosis EMERGENCE <is associated with> Leadership Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Leadership Leadership <is associated with> Green champion Green taxes <is> Root Having time *<*is> Root

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Having time EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Heuistics of IS exchanges <is> Root

Homogeneous by-products <is> Root

How is the environmental problem framed and rules of the companies to integrate it <is> Root

How to build up communication <is> Root

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE < is associated with > Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of *>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers Personal relations *<*is part of*>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust *<*is associated with> No access barriers

TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted small town *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> How to build up communication Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication

How to promote EIP <is> Root

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> How to promote EIP

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is> Root

Improve satisfaction of employees <is> Root

Improving eco-effiency of the projects <is> Root

Increase of dependancy <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Increase of dependancy Dependency <is part of> Increase of dependancy CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency

Independent projects <is> Root

Self-driven project <is associated with> Independent projects EMERGENCE <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Independent projects

Industrial symbiosis as bottom-up <is> Root engagement <is associated with> Industrial symbiosis as bottom-up Willingness to cooperate <is associated with> engagement Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

informal vr formal network <is> Root

Innovation <is> Root

institutionalisation network <is> Root Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Internal projects <is> Root

Investments <is> Root

Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is> Root

IS and regional development <is> Root

IS and the market companies operate in <is> Root

IS as part of the environmental image of the company *<*is> Root

IS in the waste management strategy <is> Root

IS institute *<*is> Root

institutionalisation network <is associated with> IS institute Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Is Kalundborg a rigid system? <is> Root

IS policy framework <is> Root

IS thinking is introduced in the company's routines <is> Root

It depends on the people <is> Root

It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency <is> Root Dependency <is associated with> It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency

it takes time <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> it takes time

Joint problem solving <is> Root

Kalundborg as a practical and working example *<is>* Root

Kalundborg as model <is> Root

Knowledge of the other companies *<*is> Root

How to build up communication <is associated with> Knowledge of the other companies Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of>

Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations *<*is part of *>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted  $\langle is associated with \rangle$  Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication No access barriers *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* Knowledge of the other companies

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> Knowledge of the other companies

large industries in limited geographical distance <is> Root

Short geographical distance <is associated with> large industries in limited geographical distance

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with*>* Short geographical distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short geographical distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST  ${\,<\!}$  is associated with  ${\,>\,}$  Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of > Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication *<*is part of *>* Communication was good

Culture of cooperation *<*is part of*>* How to build up communication

EMERGENCE *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Communication was good *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of> Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network  $\mbox{ <is associated with> How to build up communication}$ 

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate  $\mbox{ <is associated with> How to build up communication}$ 

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers  $\,\,<\!$  is associated with  $\,>\,$  How to build up communication

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies  $\$  sis associated with small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Personal relations Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers

TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Leadership <is> Root

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Leadership

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Leadership

Learning to collaborate <is> Root

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM < is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Lessons from Kalundborg <is> Root

License to operate *<is>* Root

Local bridges <is> Root

Low priority given to by-products and waste within the strategy of the company  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

Maintain the interest <is> Root Mature networks <is associated with> Maintain the interest CHALLENGES <is associated with> Mature networks

Managers were acquainted <is> Root

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of > Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of *>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers Personal relations *<*is part of*>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust *<*is associated with> No access barriers

TRUST <is part of> The role of trust Willingness to cooperate *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate Will and choice *<*is part of *>* Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* institutionalisation network Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> How to build up communication Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM < is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> small town The sense of community between companies <is associated with> Managers were acquainted TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted Markets the company members are operating in *<is>* Root Mature networks *<is>* Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> Mature networks members of the network  $\langle is \rangle$  Root Methodological issues <is> Root More competition increases the need for smart solutions <is> Root Competitive environment <is associated with> More competition increases the need for smart solutions EMERGENCE <is cause of> Competitive environment More mental than technological innovation <is> Root Most of the ideas and projects have been generated inside the network <is> Root Endogenous idea <is associated with> Most of the ideas and projects have been generated inside the network Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Endogenous idea Self-driven project <is associated with> Endogenous idea EMERGENCE <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project Frequent communication <is associated with> Most of the ideas and projects have been 76

generated inside the network

Communication was good *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of > Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of>

institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy  $<\!\!\mathrm{is}$  associated with  $\!\!>\!\!\mathrm{How}$  to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM < is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication

Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers Personal relations *<*is part of*>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Personal

relations Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust Short mental distance *<*is cause of *>* Communication was good Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of> Short mental distance Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance Willingness to cooperate *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice Short mental distance *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication Mutual benefit <is> Root Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Mutual benefit Self-driven project <is associated with> Mutual benefit EMERGENCE <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project Negotiation of contracts <is> Root Negotiation of regulation <is> Root Network and context *<is>* Root New potential projects in Kalundborg *<is>* Root No access barriers *<*is> Root Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<is* part of *Culture* of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication Communication was good *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication 78

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of> Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Willingness to cooperate *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM < is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Personal relations Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

No direct competitors *<*is> Root

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No direct competitors No access barriers <is part of> No direct competitors

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of

cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

> Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of *>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance

No access barriers *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network  $\,\,<\!$  is associated with>  $\,\,$  How to build up communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis  $\$  sis part of institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> Managers

were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers Personal relations *<*is part of *>* No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<is* part of *Personal* relations Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust No intervention of a third party or authority <is> Root Endogenous idea <is associated with> No intervention of a third party or authority Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Endogenous idea Self-driven project <is associated with> Endogenous idea EMERGENCE <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project No legal barriers <is> Root Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* No legal barriers Novo industry *<*is> Root Number of projects in the network *<*is> Root Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is> Root Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation *<*is part of > How to build up communication EMERGENCE < is associated with > Culture of cooperation Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation EMERGENCE *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication Communication was good *<is* part of *>* Frequent communication Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of> Short mental distance Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust *<*is associated with> No access barriers

TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy  ${\,<\!}$  is associated with  ${\,>\!}$  How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies  $\,<\!\!\mathrm{is}\,$  associated with  $\!\!>\!\!$  Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

operation of the network <is> Root

Optimal solutions <is> Root

Other case studies in Denmark of industrial symbiosis <is> Root

Cultural elements <is associated with> Other case studies in Denmark of industrial symbiosis TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Other examples of a IS development *<*is part of *>* Other case studies in Denmark of industrial symbiosis

Cultural elements <is associated with> Other examples of a IS development

Other examples of a IS development <is> Root

Cultural elements <is associated with> Other examples of a IS development

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Past history of cooperation <is> Root TRUST <is associated with> Past history of cooperation

Payback periods <is> Root

People key element <is> Root

Personal relations <is> Root

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Personal relations Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with *>* Personal relations

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of > Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

EMERGENCE *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of*>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers Personal relations *<*is part of*>* No access barriers

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> How to build up communication Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> small town The sense of community between companies <is associated with> Managers were acquainted TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

Policy <is> Root

Possibility to develop the kalundborg model somewhere else <is> Root

Possibility to go back to more standard solutions <is> Root

It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency <is associated with> Possibility to go back to more standard solutions

Dependency <is associated with> It has not been a problem in the practice the increase of dependency

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Dependency

PROBATION <is> Root

Problems in calculating the economic benefits <is> Root

Projects that fail to realise <is> Root

Difficult projects <is associated with> Projects that fail to realise CHALLENGES <is associated with> Difficult projects

Projects were chosen ultimately because they helped to save costs <is> Root

Realisation of the idea <is> Root it takes time <is associated with> Realisation of the idea CHALLENGES <is associated with> it takes time

Refinery <is> Root

Regional, national and international connexions <is> Root

regulation as barrier and driver <is> Root

Regulators <is> Root

Relationship with the regulators <is> Root

relevance of IS exchanges in relation to waste management <is> Root

Resources <is> Root

Restructuration and the evolution of IS <is> Root

Risk <is> Root CHALLENGES <is part of> Risk

Risk and trust <is> Root TRUST <is associated with> Risk and trust

Rotterdam habour <is> Root

Savings and environmental benefits <is> Root

Savings in environmental management costs <is> Root

Savings per year <is> Root

Self-driven project <is> Root EMERGENCE <is associated with> Self-driven project Spontaneous <is associated with> Self-driven project

Semantics of IS <is> Root

SHARED PROBLEM <is> Root Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Short geographical distance *<*is> Root

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with*>* Short geographical distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short geographical distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

> Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of *>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* Short mental distance

No access barriers *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network  $\,\,<\!$  is associated with>  $\,\,$  How to build up communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers  $\,\,{<}\mathrm{is}\,\,\mathrm{associated}\,\,\mathrm{with}{>}\,\,\mathrm{How}$  to build up communication

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies  $\,<\!\!\mathrm{is}\,$  associated with  $\!\!>\,$  small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Short mental distance <is> Root

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of *>* Short mental distance Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with *>* Short mental distance

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of > Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network

institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy  $\,<\!\!\mathrm{is}\,$  associated with  $\!\!>\!\!$  How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers Personal relations *<*is part of*>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust *<*is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies  $\langle is associated with \rangle$  Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

No access barriers *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Willingness to cooperate *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

shows the will to go beyond words <is> Root

Size of the company <is> Root

Size of the network <is> Root

small town <is> Root

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> small town

SME has less resources <is> Root SME's involvement <is part of> SME has less resources CHALLENGES <is associated with> SME's involvement

SME vr big companies *<*is> Root

SME's involvement <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> SME's involvement

Social vr tecnological innovation *<*is> Root

Soilrem <is> Root

some environmental investments will never pay back <is> Root

Specifications <is> Root

Specifications in contracts <is> Root

Spontaneous <is> Root

Stability of the core network *<*is> Root

Survival of the network in the long term <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> Survival of the network in the long term Sustainability is embedded in the technical education <is> Root

Sustainability leadership <is> Root

symbiosis <is> Root

Tacit rules and norms <is> Root

Taxation on energy <is> Root

Technical capability of SMEs <is> Root

The "spirit" of IS <is> Root

the collaboration with the aut.. <is> Root

The culture of waste exchange <is> Root

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> The culture of waste exchange EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of*>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with*>* Short mental distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network  $\,\,<\!$  is associated with>  $\,\,$  How to build up communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE < is cause of > Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication Short mental distance *<*is cause of*>* Communication was good

Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town *<*is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> small town TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

The decision-making process: Factors <is> Root

The definition of IS <is> Root

The electricity market <is> Root

The engineering approach to IS <is> Root

The environmental profile of the companies <is> Root

The future of Kalundborg *<*is> Root

The importance of communication <is> Root

The institutional framework of IS <is> Root

The life-cycle of a project  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

The meaning of profitability <is> Root

The municipality <is> Root

The problem of waste <is> Root

The problem to create trust in large networks <is> Root

The process <is> Root

The profile of the companies *<*is> Root

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> The profile of the companies

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Culture of cooperation Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture Cultural elements <is part of> Open minded and non secretive managerial style TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of*>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted  $\,<\!\!\mathrm{is}\,$  associated with  $\!\!>\,$  Short mental distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with*>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations *<*is part of *>* No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers

TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

institutionalisation network  $\,\,<\!$  is associated with>  $\,\,$  How to build up communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of*>* institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers *<*is associated with> How to build up communication Short mental distance *<*is cause of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted small town *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* small town TRUST *<*is associated with*>* small town

The sense of community between companies <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

The role of regulation *<*is> Root

The role of the facilitator <is> Root

The role of the managers in promoting IS thinking <is> Root

The role of the municipality *<is>* Root

The role of the waste handling company <is> Root

The role of trust <is> Root TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

The sense of community between companies <is> Root

The size of the community <is> Root Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> The size of the community Short geographical distance <is associated with> The size of the community Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is associated with*>* Short geographical distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short geographical distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of *>* Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted

How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation *<*is part of *>* How to build up communication

EMERGENCE *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Frequent communication *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Communication was good *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication

Short mental distance <is part of> Frequent communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is cause of> Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance

No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance Willingness to cooperate <is part of> Short mental distance

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* institutionalisation network

Involve different levels of the hierarchy *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Learning to collaborate *<*is associated with> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate

Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM

EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication

No access barriers *<*is associated with*>* How to build up communication

Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with*>* Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers

Personal relations <is part of > No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Personal relations Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Personal relations

The role of trust <is associated with> No access barriers

TRUST <is part of> The role of trust

The story of the story  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

transaction costs <is> Root

TRUST <is> Root

Types of IS projects <is> Root

Voluntary <is> Root

Waste handling company <is> Root

Waste in the overall stragety of the company *<is>* Root

Waste streams *<*is> Root

Water shortage <is> Root EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

We learned a lot about each other <is> Root

well structured civil society <is> Root

Why communication was good *<is>* Root

Communication was good <is associated with> Why communication was good How to build up communication <is part of> Communication was good

Culture of cooperation <is part of> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE < is associated with > Culture of cooperation

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of *>* Culture of cooperation

Open minded and non secretive managerial style <is associated with> Culture of cooperation

Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Associasionism culture/ collaboration culture

Cultural elements *<*is part of *>* Open minded and non secretive managerial style

TRUST <is associated with> Cultural elements

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style

Communication was good <is cause of> Managers were acquainted Culture of cooperation <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

small town <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

The sense of community between companies  $\$  sis associated with small town

TRUST <is associated with> small town

The sense of community between companies *<*is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Managers were acquainted

TRUST <is associated with> Open minded and non secretive managerial style EMERGENCE <is associated with> How to build up communication

Frequent communication <is associated with> How to build up communication

Communication was good <is part of> Frequent communication

Short mental distance *<*is part of *>* Frequent communication

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is cause of*>* Short mental distance

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> Short mental distance No access barriers <is part of> Short mental distance

Culture of cooperation <is associated with> No access barriers Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is associated with> No access barriers

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> No access barriers Personal relations <is part of> No access barriers

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Personal relations

Managers were acquainted *<*is associated with> Personal relations The role of trust *<*is associated with> No access barriers

TRUST < is part of > The role of trust

Willingness to cooperate *<*is part of *>* Short mental distance

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis *<*is part of> Willingness to cooperate

Will and choice *<*is part of *>* Willingness to cooperate

TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice
institutionalisation network <is associated with> How to build up communication Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> institutionalisation network
Involve different levels of the hierarchy <is associated with> How to build up communication
Learning to collaborate <is associated with> How to build up communication

EMERGENCE < is associated with > Learning to collaborate

SHARED PROBLEM <is associated with> Learning to collaborate Water shortage <is associated with> SHARED PROBLEM EMERGENCE <is cause of> Water shortage

Managers were acquainted <is associated with> How to build up communication No access barriers <is associated with> How to build up communication Short mental distance <is cause of> Communication was good

Why did it happen in Kalundborg *<is>* Root

Widespread of the Kalundborg model within the different company plants <is> Root

Widespread of the project <is> Root

Will and choice <is> Root TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

Willingness to cooperate *<*is> Root

Important factors that have favoured the symbiosis <is part of> Willingness to cooperate Will and choice <is part of> Willingness to cooperate TRUST <is associated with> Will and choice

win-win <is> Root

working across the fence *<is>* Root

Would the symbiosis have realised in other circunstances/ <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> Would the symbiosis have realised in other circunstances/

## 5. Primary Documents-Codes

CODES-PRIMARY-DOCUMENTS-TABLE (CELL=Q-FREQ) Report created by Super - 10/05/2010 16:46:57 "HU: [R:\PHD\KALUNDBORG6.hpr5]"

Code-Filter: All [247] PD-Filter: All [5] Quotation-Filter: All [263]

	PRI	MARY D	ocs			
CODES	1	2	3	5	6 Ta	otals
80´s driver regulato	0	0	1	0	0	1
90´s driver regulati	0	0	1	0	0	1
A project managed by	0	0	1	0	0	1
Accumulated savings	0	1	0	0	0	1
Actors	0	1	0	0	1	2
Adaptability	0	2	2	0	0	4
An incentive for com	0	0	0	0	1	1
Associasionism cultu	0	0	0	0	1	1
associations	0	0	0	0	1	1
Attraction of other	0	0	0	0	1	1
Average payback peri	0	1	0	0	0	1
awareness of the sym	0	1	0	0	0	1
Barriers	0	0	6	0	2	8
Basic knowledge of e	0	0	1	0	0	1
Benefits of formal n	0	0	1	0	0	1
Best alternative	0	0	5	0	0	5
Bottom-up vr Top Dow	0	1	0	0	0	1
Boundaries of the ne	0	0	0	0	1	1
Business perspective	0	0	1	0	0	1
by-product networks	0	0	0	0	1	1
By-products	0	0	0	0	1	1
Calculation of econo	0	2	0	0	1	3
Calculation of econo	0	1	0	0	1	2
Challenge people to	0	0	1	0	0	1
CHALLENGES	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change	0	1	3	0	1	5
Changes in prioritie	0	0	0	0	1	1
Changes in regulatio	0	0	0	0	1	1
Changes on the compe	0	0	1	0	0	1
Changes operated in	0	5	2	0	0	7
Collaborate at the e	0	0	1	0	0	1
Collaboration	0	2	2	0	0	4
Collaboration on a p	0	1	1	0	0	2
Collaboration takes	0	0	3	0	0	3
Commitment to an ide	0	0	0	0	3	3
communication and tr	0	0	1	0	0	1
communication vr tec	0	2	0	0	0	2
Communication was go	0	2	1	0	0	3

Companies must fit	0	1	0	0	0	1
Compensate for time	0	2	0	0	0	2
Competitive environm	0	0	1	0	0	1
Connection with Agen	0	0	0	0	1	1
Context	0	1	3	0	0	4
Continous or one off	0	1	0	0	0	1
cooperation in other	0	0	0	0	1	1
±	0	0	1	0	0	1
Coordination and tim		0	0	0	1	1 1
Credibility	0	-	-	-	=	_
Critiques to Kalundb	0	1	0	0	1	2
CRS	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cultural elements	0	0	2	0	0	2
Culture of cooperati	0	0	2	0	0	2
Definiton of good be	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dependency	0	0	0	0	2	2
Dependency is not a	0	0	0	0	1	1
Differencies between	0	0	0	0	1	1
Different payback pe	0	1	0	0	0	1
Difficult projects	0	0	0	0	1	1
Difficult to calcula	0	0	1	0	1	2
Difficulties of SMEs	0	0	1	0	0	1
Difficulty to attrac	0	0	0	0	2	2
Difficulty to genera	0	0	2	0	0	2
Direct competitors	0	0	1	0	Õ	1
Diversity	0	1	0	0	Õ	1
Drivers for the IS e	0	0	8	0	6	14
economic and environ	0	4	1	0	0	5
Economic constrains	0	4	1	0	0	1
	0	3	1 5	0		8
economic incentive		-	-	-	0	-
Education system	0	0	0	0	1	1
EMERGENCE	0	0	0	0	2	2
Endogenous idea	0	1	0	0	0	1
engagement	0	1	0	0	1	2
Evolution of the net	0	3	2	0	3	8
EXCHANGE CONDITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
External projects	0	1	2	0	0	3
Flexibility	0	0	2	0	0	2
formalisation of exc	0	0	1	0	0	1
fragility	0	0	0	0	2	2
Frequent communicati	0	1	2	0	0	3
Generation change pr	0	2	0	0	1	3
Generation of ideas	0	0	1	0	0	1
Give signals from to	0	1	0	0	0	1
Green accounting	0	0	2	0	2	4
Green champion	0	2	4	0	0	6
Green taxes	0	2	0	0	0	2
Having time	0	1	0	0	0	1
Heuistics of IS exch	0	0	0	0	2	2
Homogeneous by-produ	0	0	0	0	1	1
How is the environme	0	0	0	0	1 2	1 2
		0	2	0	0	2
How to build up comm	0		2 0			2 1
How to promote EIP	0	1		0	0	
Important factors th	0	1	3	0	0	4
Improve satisfaction	0	0	1	0	0	1
Improving eco-effien	0	0	0	0	1	1

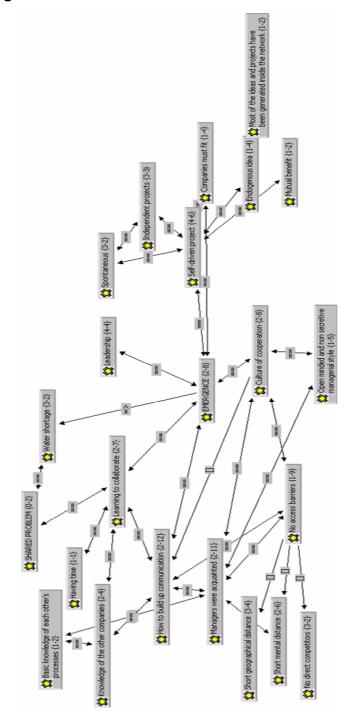
Ingrospa of demonder	0	1	0	0	0	1
Increase of dependan	0	1 2	0	0	0	1
Independent projects	-		1	0	0	3
Industrial symbiosis	0	1	0	0	0	1
informal vr formal n	0	0	3	0	1	4
Innovation	0	0	1	0	2	3
institutionalisation	0	0	1	0	1	2
Internal projects	0	1	0	0	0	1
Investments	0	0	2	0	1	3
Involve different le	0	2	0	0	0	2
IS and regional deve	0	0	0	0	2	2
IS and the market co	0	0	0	0	1	1
IS as part of the en	0	0	1	0	3	4
IS in the waste mana	0	0	0	0	1	1
IS institute	0	1	1	0	2	4
Is Kalundborg a rigi	0	0	1	0	0	1
IS policy framework	0	0	0	0	3	3
IS thinking is intro	0	0	2	0	0	2
It depends on the pe	0	0	2	0	0	2
It has not been a pr	0	1	0	0	0	1
it takes time	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joint problem solvin	0	0	0	0	2	2
Kalundborg as a prac	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kalundborg as model	0	3	0	0	0	3
Knowledge of the oth	0	1	0	0	1	2
large industries in	0	1	0	0	0	1
Leadership	0	2	2	0	0	4
Learning to collabor	0	0	2	0	0	2
Lessons from Kalundb	0	0	1	0	0	1
License to operate	0	0	2	0	3	5
Local bridges	0	0	1	0	0	1
Low priority given t	0	0	0	0	3	3
Maintain the interes	0	0	0	0	1	1
Managers were acquai	0	1	1	0	0	2
Markets the company	0	0	0	0	2	2
Mature networks	0	1	2	0	1	4
members of the netwo	0	7	0	0	0	7
Methodological issue	0	4	0	0	0	4
More competition inc	0	0	1	0	0	1
More mental than tec	0	0	1	0	0	1
Most of the ideas an	0	0	1	0	0	1
Mutual benefit	0	1	0	0	0	1
Negotiation of contr	0	0	5	0	0	5
Negotiation of regul	0	0	1	0	0	1
Network and context	0	1	0	0	0	1
New potential projec	0	0	1	0	1	2
No access barriers	0	1	0	0	0	1
No direct competitor	0	2	1	0	0	3
No intervention of a	0	0	1	0	0	1
No legal barriers	0	1	0	0	0	1
Novo industry	0	1	0	0	0	1
Number of projects i	0	3	0	0	0	3
Open minded and non	0	1	0	0	0	1
operation of the net	0	0	1	0	0	1
Optimal solutions	0	2	4	0	0	6
Other case studies i	0	0	0	0	1	1

Other examples of a	0	1	0	0	0	1
Past history of coop	0	0	1	0	0	1
Payback periods	0	2	1	0	1	4
People key element	0	0	2	0	1	3
Personal relations	0	0	0	0	2	2
Policy	0	0	0	0	2	2
	0	2	2	0	0	4
Possibility to devel	-				-	
Possibility to go ba	0	0	1	0	1	2
PROBATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
Problems in calculat	0	1	0	0	0	1
Projects that fail t	0	1	0	0	0	1
Projects were chosen	0	0	1	0	0	1
Realisation of the i	0	0	1	0	0	1
Refinery	0	1	1	0	0	2
Regional, national a	0	0	0	0	1	1
regulation as barrie	0	0	0	0	3	3
Regulators	0	0	2	0	0	2
Relationship with th	0	0	4	0	2	6
relevance of IS exch	0	0	1	0	0	1
Resources	0	0	1	0	0	1
Restructuration and	0	0	1	0	0	1
Risk	0	0	2	0	0	2
Risk and trust	0	0	0	0	2	2
Rotterdam habour	0	1	0	0	0	1
Savings and environm	0	1	0	0	0	1
Savings in environme	0	Ū	1	0	0	1
Savings per year	0	1	0	0	0	1
Self-driven project	0	2	1	0	1	4
Semantics of IS	0	3	0	0	0	3
SHARED PROBLEM	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	1	2	0	0	3
Short geographical d	0	1	2 1	0	0	2
Short mental distanc	-	-	_		-	
shows the will to go	0	0	1	0	1	2
Size of the company	0	0	1	0	0	1
Size of the network	0	0	2	0	0	2
small town	0	0	2	0	0	2
SME has less resourc	0	0	1	0	0	1
SME vr big companies	0	0	1	0	0	1
SME´s involvement	0	1	1	0	0	2
Social vr tecnologic	0	0	1	0	0	1
Soilrem	0	1	0	0	0	1
some environmental i	0	0	2	0	0	2
Specifications	0	0	1	0	2	3
Specifications in co	0	0	1	0	0	1
Spontaneous	0	2	0	0	1	3
Stability of the cor	0	0	0	0	1	1
Survival of the netw	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sustainability is em	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sustainability leade	0	0	0	0	1	1
symbiosis	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tacit rules and norm	0	0	1	0	1	2
Taxation on energy	0	0	4	0	0	4
Technical capability	0	0	1	0	0	1
The "spirit" of IS	0	0	0	0	1	1
the collaboration wi	0	0	1	0	0	1
	0	0	-	0	U U	-

The culture of waste The decision-making The definition of IS The electricity mark The engineering appr The environmental pr The future of Kalund The importance of co The institutional fr The life-cycle of a The meaning of profi The municipality The problem of waste The problem to creat The process The profile of the c The role of the faci The role of the faci The role of the muni The role of the muni The role of the wast The role of the wast The sense of communi The size of the comm The story of the sto transaction costs TRUST Types of IS projects Voluntary Waste handling compa Waste in the overall Waste streams Water shortage We learned a lot abo well structured civi		0 0 7 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 6 1 0 0 4 0 1 0 0 3 2 0 0 1 1 0 0 3 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0	0 3 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 0		2 0 1 0 1 1 3 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 2 1 3 0 0 0 3 0 2 1 3 1 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 2 1 3 1 0 0 2 1 3 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0	2 3 8 1 1 3 4 1 1 2 7 1 3 1 9 1 4 1 3 2 3 1 2 2 1 0 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1
Waste streams			-			
	•					
						_
Why communication wa	0	1	0	0	0	1
Why did it happen in	0	3	0 1	0	0	3 1
Widespread of the Ka Widespread of the pr	0 0	0 1	1 0	0 0	0 0	1
Will and choice	0	1	5	0	1	7
Willingness to coope	0	0	1	0	0	1
win-win	0	1	0	0	0	1
working across the f Would the symbiosis	0 0	1 0	1 0	0 0	0 1	2 1
would the symplosis						⊥ 
Totals	0	162	206	0	147	515

#### 6. Network Views

## Figure 6.1 Emergence



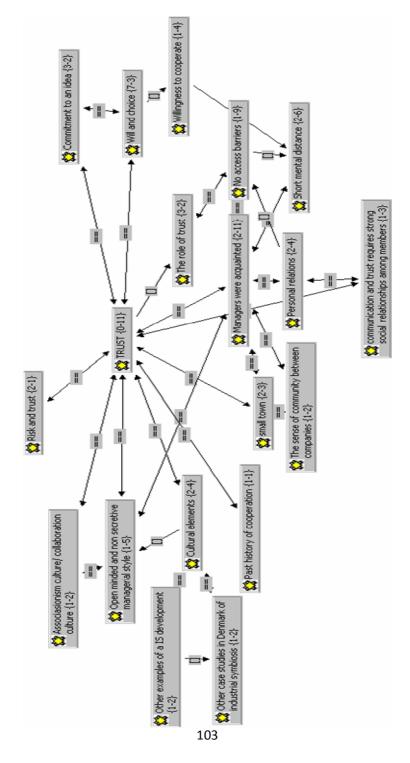


Figure 6.2 Trust

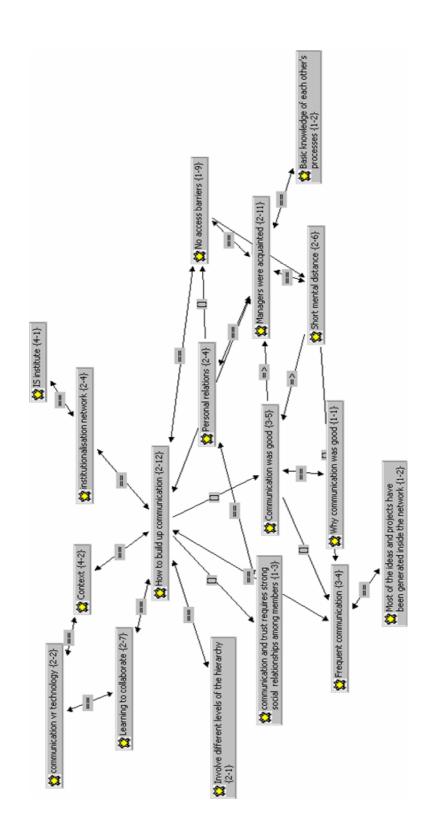
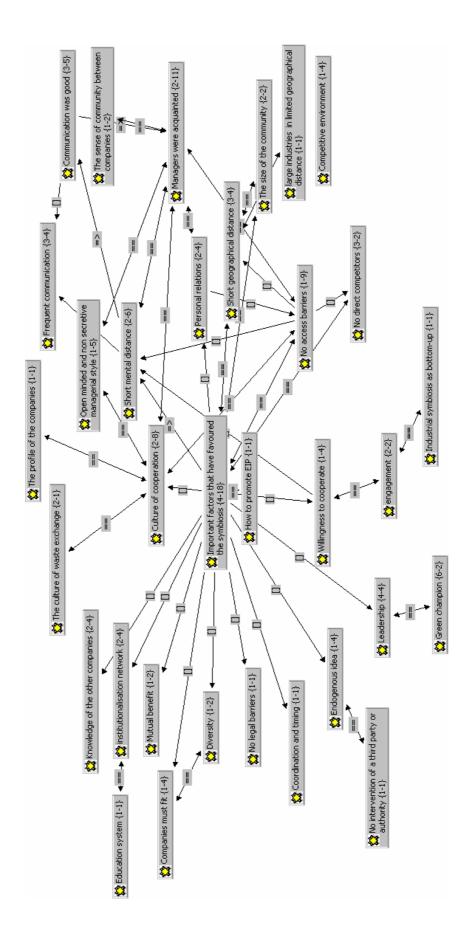
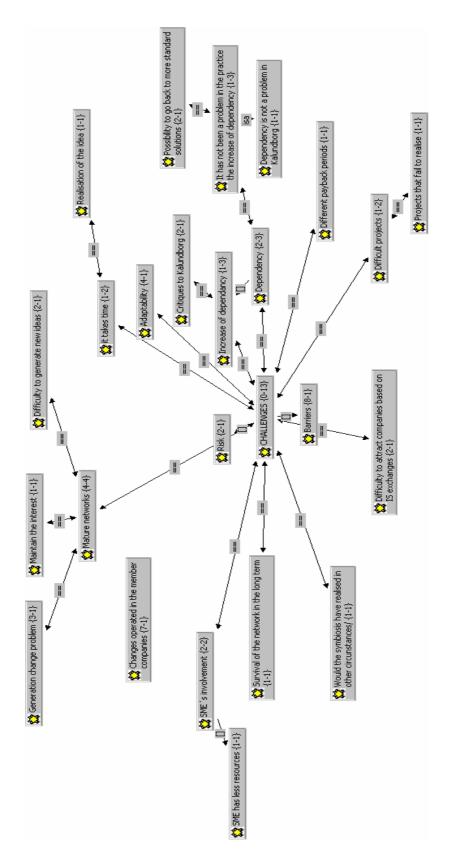


Figure 6.3 Communication

**Figure 6.4 Success Factors** 



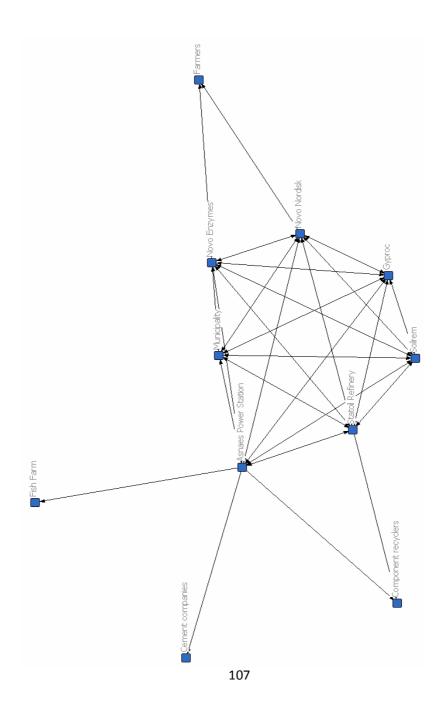




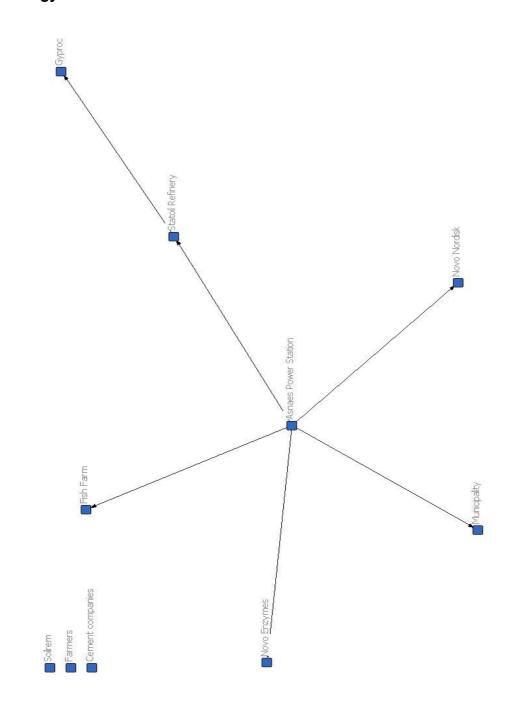
#### SOCIAL NETWORK ANALYSIS

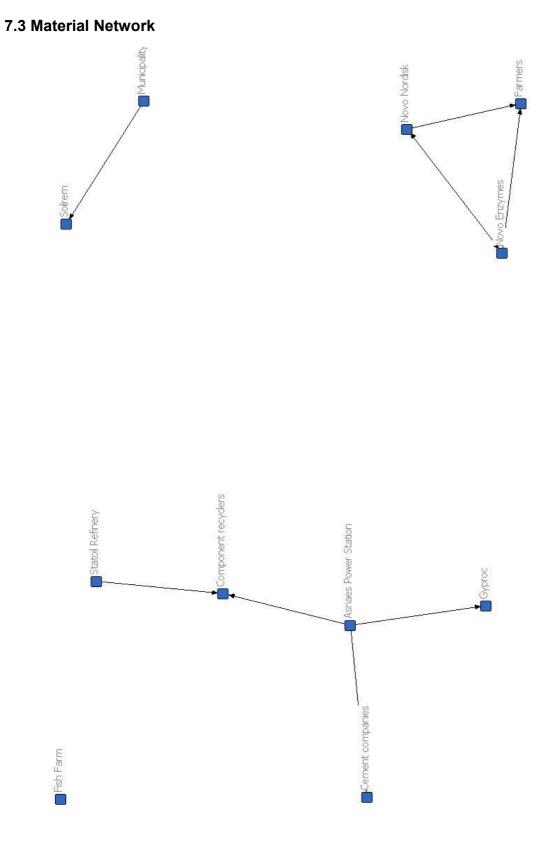
#### 7. TRANSACTIONAL NETWORKS

7.1 General Network Diagram (including knowledge and information flows)



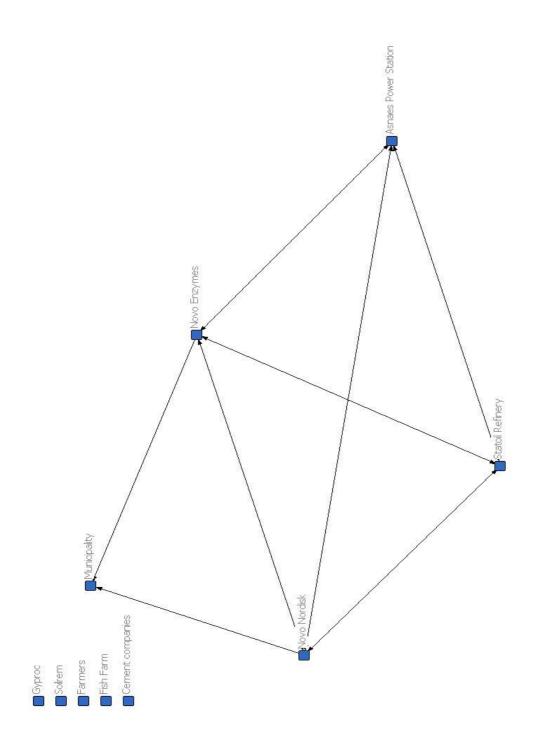
# 7.2 Energy Network



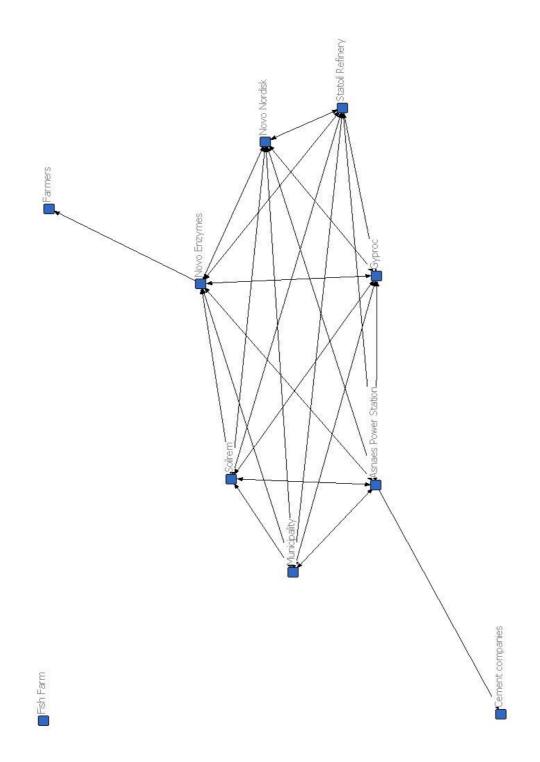




# 7.4 Water Network



# 7.5 Knowledge Network



# 8. OUTPUTS

# 8.1 Structural Equivalence

PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE

```
Measure:Euclidean DistanceInclude transposeYESDiagonal:IgnoreUse geodesics?NOInput dataset:Kalundborg general (C:\ProgramFiles\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborggeneral)
```

\_\_\_\_\_

Structural Equivalence Matrix

Novo Novo Asnae Stato Gypro Soilr Munic Farme Fish Cemen Compo

NovoNor 0	.00 1	.41 2	.45 2	.24 2	.45 3	.00 2	.45 2	.45 2	.65 2.65
2.45 NovoEnz	1.41	0.00	2.45	2.24	2.00	2.65	2.00	2.00	2.24
2.24 2.00									
Asnaes 2.45	2.45	0.00	1.73	2.83	3.32	3.16	3.16	3.00	3.00 2.83
Statoil2.24	2.24	1.73	0.00	2.24	2.83	2.65	2.65	2.45	2.45 2.24
Gyproc 2.45	2.00	2.83	2.24	0.00	1.73	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00 0.00
Soilrem3.00	2.65	3.32	2.83	1.73	0.00	1.73	1.73	1.41	1.41 1.73
Municip2.45	2.00	3.16	2.65	2.00	1.73	0.00	1.41	1.73	1.73 2.00
Farmers2.45	2.00	3.16	2.65	2.00	1.73	1.41	0.00	1.73	1.73 2.00
FishF 2.65	2.24	3.00	2.45	1.00	1.41	1.73	1.73	0.00	0.00 1.00
Cementc2.65	2.24	3.00	2.45	1.00	1.41	1.73	1.73	0.00	0.00 1.00
Compon 2.45	2.00	2.83	2.24	0.00	1.73	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00 0.00

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

Level	3	4	1	2	7	8	6	1 0	9	5	1 1
	-	_	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	_	-
0.000					•			XΣ	XΧ	XΣ	XΧ
1.000		•						XΣ	XX	XX	XΧ
1.414			ХΣ	XΧ	XΣ	XΧ		XΣ	XX	XX	XΧ
1.626			ХΣ	XΧ	XX	XΧ	XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
1.732	ХΣ	XΧ	ХΣ	XΧ	XΣ	XΧ	XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
1.881	XΣ	XX	ХΣ	XΧ	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
2.278	XΣ	XX	ХΣ	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
2.575	ХΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ						

Output actor-by-actor equivalence matrix saved as dataset SE (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\SE)

Output partition-by-actor indicator matrix saved as dataset SEPart (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\SEPart) -----Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 11:38:57 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ Euclidean Distance Measure: Include transpose YES Diagonal: Ignore Use geodesics? NO Kalundborg Energy Matrix (C:\Program Input dataset: Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Energy Matrix)

Structural Equivalence Matrix

Novo Novo Asnae Stato Gypro Soilr Munic Farme Fish Cemen - NovoNord. 0.00 0.00 2.00 1.00 1.41 1.00 0.00 1.00 0.00 1.00 NovoEnz. 0.00 0.00 2.00 1.00 1.41 1.00 0.00 1.00 0.00 1.00 Asnaes 2.00 2.00 0.00 2.24 2.45 2.24 2.00 2.24 2.00 2.24 1.00 1.00 2.24 0.00 1.00 1.41 1.00 1.41 1.00 1.41 Statoil Gyproc 1.41 1.41 2.45 1.00 0.00 1.00 1.41 1.00 1.41 1.00 Soilrem 1.00 1.00 2.24 1.41 1.00 0.00 1.00 0.00 1.00 0.00 Municip0.000.002.001.001.411.000.001.000.001.00Farmers1.001.002.241.411.000.001.000.001.000.00 Fish Farm 0.00 0.00 2.00 1.00 1.41 1.00 0.00 1.00 0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 2.24 1.41 1.00 0.00 1.00 0.00 1.00 0.00 Cementco

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

										T
Level	3	4	5	2	1	7	9	6	8	0
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0.000		•		ХΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΣ	XX	XX
1.000		XΣ	XΧ	ХΣ	XΣ	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
1.188	•	ХΣ	XX	XX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX
2.192	XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ

Output actor-by-actor equivalence matrix saved as dataset SE
(C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet
6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\SE)
Output partition-by-actor indicator matrix saved as dataset SEPart
(C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet
6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\SEPart)

-----

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 16:00:10 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

#### PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE

------

Measure:Euclidean DistanceInclude transposeYESDiagonal:IgnoreUse geodesics?NOInput dataset:Kalundborg Material Matrix (C:\ProgramFiles\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\KalundborgMaterial Matrix)

Structural Equivalence Matrix

Novo	Novo	Asnae	Stato	Gypro	Soilr	Munic	Farme	Fish	Cemen	Compo
NovoNo0.00	0.00	2.45	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.73	2.00	2.24
NovoEn0.00	0.00	2.45	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.73	2.00	2.24
Asnaes2.45	2.45	0.00	1.41	1.41	2.00	2.00	2.24	1.73	1.41	1.73
Statoi2.00	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.73	1.00	1.41	1.00
Gyproc2.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.73	1.00	0.00	1.00
Soilr 2.00	2.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	0.00	1.73	1.00	1.41	1.73
Munic 2.00	2.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	0.00	1.73	1.00	1.41	1.73
Farmes1.00	1.00	2.24	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.73	0.00	1.41	1.73	2.00
FishFal.73	1.73	1.73	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.41	0.00	1.00	1.41
Cement2.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.73	1.00	0.00	1.00
Compon2.24	2.24	1.73	1.00	1.00	1.73	1.73	2.00	1.41	1.00	0.00

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

										1	1
Level	1	2	8	3	7	6	4	9	5	0	1
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0.000	ХΣ	XΧ	•		ХХ	XX			XΣ	XΧ	•
1.000	ХΣ	XX	XX	•	ХХ	XX	XΣ	XΧ	XΣ	XX	XΧ
1.138	ХΣ	XX	XX	•	ХХ	XXX	XX	XΧ	XΣ	XX	XΧ
1.349	ХΣ	XX	XX	•	ХХ	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
1.658	ХΣ	XX	XX	ХХ	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
1.937	XΣ	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ

Output actor-by-actor equivalence matrix saved as dataset SE (C:\PROGRAM FILES\ANALYTIC TECHNOLOGIES\UCINET 6\DATAFILES\KALUNDBORG\Knowledge\SE) Output partition-by-actor indicator matrix saved as dataset SEPart (C:\PROGRAM FILES\ANALYTIC TECHNOLOGIES\UCINET 6\DATAFILES\KALUNDBORG\Knowledge\SEPart)

-----

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 16:02:48 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE

------

Measure:Euclidean DistanceInclude transposeYESDiagonal:IgnoreUse geodesics?NOInput dataset:Kalundborg Material Matrix (C:\ProgramFiles\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\KalundborgMaterial Matrix)

Structural Equivalence Matrix

	Novo	Novo	Asnae	Stato	Gypro	Soilr	Munic	Farme	Fish	Cemen
Compo										
NovoNo	0.00	0.00	2.45	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.73	2.00 2.24
NovoEn	0.00	0.00	2.45	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.73	2.00 2.24
Asnaes	2.45	2.45	0.00	1.41	1.41	2.00	2.00	2.24	1.73	1.41 1.73
Statoi	12.00	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.73	1.00	1.41 1.00
Gyproc	2.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.73	1.00	0.00 1.00
Soilre	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	0.00	1.73	1.00	1.41 1.73
Munic	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	0.00	1.73	1.00	1.41 1.73
Farmer	1.00	1.00	2.24	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.73	0.00	1.41	1.73 2.00
FishFa	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.41	0.00	1.00 1.41
Cement	2.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.73	1.00	0.00 1.00
Compon	2.24	2.24	1.73	1.00	1.00	1.73	1.73	2.00	1.41	1.00 0.00

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

										1	1
Level	1	2	8	3	7	6	4	9	5	0	1
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0.000	XX	XX	•		XX	XX			XΣ	XX	
1.000	ХХ	XXX	XX		ХХ	XX	XX	XX	XΣ	XX	XΧ

Output actor-by-actor equivalence matrix saved as dataset SE (C:\PROGRAM FILES\ANALYTIC TECHNOLOGIES\UCINET 6\DATAFILES\KALUNDBORG\Knowledge\SE) Output partition-by-actor indicator matrix saved as dataset SEPart (C:\PROGRAM FILES\ANALYTIC TECHNOLOGIES\UCINET 6\DATAFILES\KALUNDBORG\Knowledge\SEPart)

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 16:02:48 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE

\_\_\_\_\_

Measure:Euclidean DistanceInclude transposeYESDiagonal:IgnoreUse geodesics?NOInput dataset:Kalundborg Material Matrix (C:\ProgramFiles\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\KalundborgMaterial Matrix)

Structural Equivalence Matrix

NovoNovoAsnaeStatoGyproSoilrMunicFarmeFishCemenCompo------NovoNor0.000.002.452.002.002.001.001.732.002.24NovoEnz0.000.002.452.002.002.001.001.732.002.24Asnaes2.452.450.001.411.412.002.002.241.731.411.73Statoil2.002.001.410.001.411.411.731.001.411.00Gyproc2.002.001.411.410.000.001.731.001.411.73Munici2.002.001.411.410.000.001.731.001.411.73Farmer1.001.001.411.410.001.001.411.732.00FishFa1.731.731.731.731.731.731.001.411.41Cement2.002.001.411.410.001.411.731.001.00FishFa1.731.731.731.001.001.411.411.731.001.001.41Cement2.002.001.411.410.001.411.731.001.001.00Compon2.242.241.731.001.001.411.411.731.000.001.00<tr

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

1 1

116

Level	1	2	8	3	7	6	4	9	5	0	1
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0.000	XΣ	XΧ		•	ХΣ	XX		•	XΣ	XΧ	
1.000	XΣ	XX	XX	•	XΣ	XX	XΣ	XX	XΣ	XX	XΧ
1.138	XΣ	XX	XX	•	XΣ	XXX	XXX	XX	XΣ	XX	XΧ
1.349	XΣ	XX	XX	•	XΣ	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
1.658	XX	XX	XX	ХХ	XXX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
1.937	XX	XX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ

```
Output actor-by-actor equivalence matrix saved as dataset SE
(C:\PROGRAM FILES\ANALYTIC TECHNOLOGIES\UCINET
6\DATAFILES\KALUNDBORG\Knowledge\SE)
Output partition-by-actor indicator matrix saved as dataset SEPart
(C:\PROGRAM FILES\ANALYTIC TECHNOLOGIES\UCINET
6\DATAFILES\KALUNDBORG\Knowledge\SEPart)
```

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 16:02:48 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

# 8.2 Centrality Measures

MULTIPLE CENTRALITY MEASURES

```
Input dataset: Kalundborg general (C:\Program
Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg
general)
Output dataset: Kalundborg general-cent (C:\Program
Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg
general-cent)
Treat data as: Auto-detect
Type of scores to output: Normalized
```

Matrix Page 1 is directed? YES

Centrality Measures

Page 1

	OutDeg	Indeg	OutBonP	InBonPw	Out2Ste	In2Step	OutARD	InARD	
Between									
-									
Novo Nordisk	0.600	0.400	6.172	4.484	1.000	0.300	0.750	0.300	0.085
Novo Enzymes	0.400	0.400	2.564	4.484	0.600	0.300	0.583	0.300	0.019
Asnaes Station	0.900	0.300	6.186	3.172	1.000	0.300	0.900	0.250	0.063
Statoil Refinery	0.600	0.300	6.170	3.172	0.900	0.300	0.733	0.250	0.011
Gyproc	0.100	0.300	0.005	2.632	0.000	0.300	0.000	0.283	0.000
Soilrem	0.100	0.200	0.005	2.081	0.000	0.400	0.000	0.283	0.000
Municipality	0.200	0.400	0.011	5.023	0.100	0.400	0.100	0.350	0.033

Farmers	0.100	0.300	0.005	3.711	0.000	0.400	0.000	0.300	0.000
Fish Farm	0.100	0.200	0.005	1.320	0.000	0.300	0.000	0.233	0.000
Cement companies	0.100	0.200	0.005	1.320	0.000	0.300	0.000	0.233	0.000
Component recyclers	0.100	0.300	0.005	2.632	0.000	0.300	0.000	0.283	0.000

## Value of Beta was: 0.291428752719385

-----

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 14:00:51 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

\_\_\_\_\_

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Kalundborg general (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg general)

\_\_\_\_\_

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
3	Asnaes Power Station	8.000	80.000	0.222
2	Novo Enzymes	5.000	50.000	0.139
1	Novo Nordisk	5.000	50.000	0.139
4	Statoil Refinery	5.000	50.000	0.139
7	Municipality	4.000	40.000	0.111
11	Component recyclers	2.000	20.000	0.056
5	Gyproc	2.000	20.000	0.056
8	Farmers	2.000	20.000	0.056
9	Fish Farm	1.000	10.000	0.028
10	Cement companies	1.000	10.000	0.028
6	Soilrem	1.000	10.000	0.028

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Mean	3.273	32.727	0.091
2	Std Dev	2.178	21.780	0.061
3	Sum	36.000	360.000	1.000
4	Variance	4.744	474.380	0.004
5	SSQ	170.000	17000.000	0.131
6	MCSSQ	52.182	5218.182	0.040
7	Euc Norm	13.038	130.384	0.362
8	Minimum	1.000	10.000	0.028
9	Maximum	8.000	80.000	0.222

Network Centralization = 57.78% Heterogeneity = 13.12%. Normalized = 4.43%

Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 14:01:55 Copyright (c) 2002-9 Analytic Technologies FREEMAN BETWEENNESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg general (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg general)

\_\_\_\_\_

Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize.

Un-normalized centralization: 71.333

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
3	Asnaes Power Station	8.667	9.630
1	Novo Nordisk	7.667	8.519
7	Municipality	4.000	4.444
4	Statoil Refinery	2.000	2.222
2	Novo Enzymes	1.667	1.852
6	Soilrem	0.000	0.000
5	Gyproc	0.000	0.000
8	Farmers	0.000	0.000
9	Fish Farm	0.000	0.000
10	Cement companies	0.000	0.000
11	Component recyclers	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Mean	2.182	2.424
2	Std Dev	3.079	3.421
3	Sum	24.000	26.667
4	Variance	9.482	11.706
5	SSQ	156.667	193.416
6	MCSSQ	104.303	128.769
7	Euc Norm	12.517	13.907
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	8.667	9.630

Network Centralization Index = 7.93%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 14:08:208 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

#### CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

Input dataset: Kalundborg general (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg general) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

\_\_\_\_\_

Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & outcloseness computed. The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances.

#### Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	
outCl	oseness				
6	Soilrem	65.000	110.000	15.385	9.091
7	Municipality	71.000	100.000	14.085	10.000
8	Farmers	72.000	110.000	13.889	9.091
11	Componentre	73.000	110.000	13.699	9.091
5	Gyproc	73.000	110.000	13.699	9.091
9	Fish Farm	74.000	110.000	13.514	9.091
10	Cementco	74.000	110.000	13.514	9.091
2	Novo Enzymes	80.000	21.000	12.500	47.619
1	Novo Nordisk	80.000	15.000	12.500	66.667
3	Asnaes	81.000	12.000	12.346	83.333
4	Statoil	81.000	16.000	12.346	62.500

Statistics

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	74.909	74.909	13.407	29.515
2	Std Dev	4.833	44.661	0.889	27.922
3	Sum	824.000	824.000	147.474	324.664
4	Variance	23.355	1994.628	0.790	779.648
5	SSQ	61982.000	83666.000	1985.828	18158.580
6	MCSSQ	256.909	21940.908	8.693	8576.122
7	Euc Norm	248.962	289.251	44.563	134.754
8	Minimum	65.000	12.000	12.346	9.091
9	Maximum	81.000	110.000	15.385	83.333

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technplogies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

Running time: 00:00:01

FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

\_\_\_\_\_

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Kalundborg Energy Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Energy Matrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
3	Asnaes Power Station	5.000	55.556	0.417
4	Statoil Refinery	2.000	22.222	0.167
1	Novo Nordisk	1.000	11.111	0.083
2	Novo Enzymes	1.000	11.111	0.083
5	Gyproc	1.000	11.111	0.083
7	Municipality	1.000	11.111	0.083
9	Fish Farm	1.000	11.111	0.083
6	Soilrem	0.000	0.000	0.000
8	Farmers	0.000	0.000	0.000
10	Cement companies	0.000	0.000	0.000

#### DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Mean	1.200	13.333	0.100
2	Std Dev	1.400	15.556	0.117
3	Sum	12.000	133.333	1.000
4	Variance	1.960	241.975	0.014
5	SSQ	34.000	4197.531	0.236
6	MCSSQ	19.600	2419.753	0.136
7	Euc Norm	5.831	64.788	0.486
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	5.000	55.556	0.417

Network Centralization = 52.78% Heterogeneity = 23.61%. Normalized = 15.12%

Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:41:13 Copyright (c) 2002-9 Analytic Technologies FREEMAN BETWEENNESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Energy Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Energy Matrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize.

Un-normalized centralization: 9.000

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
4	Statoil Refinery	1.000	1.389
1	Novo Nordisk	0.000	0.000
3	Asnaes Power Station	0.000	0.000
2	Novo Enzymes	0.000	0.000
5	Gyproc	0.000	0.000
6	Soilrem	0.000	0.000
7	Municipality	0.000	0.000
8	Farmers	0.000	0.000
9	Fish Farm	0.000	0.000
10	Cement companies	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Mean	0.100	0.139
2	Std Dev	0.300	0.417
3	Sum	1.000	1.389
4	Variance	0.090	0.174
5	SSQ	1.000	1.929
6	MCSSQ	0.900	1.736
7	Euc Norm	1.000	1.389
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	1.000	1.389

Network Centralization Index = 1.39%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:48:31 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Teghnologies CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Energy Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Energy Matrix) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

\_\_\_\_\_

Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & out-closeness computed.

The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances.

#### Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
5	Gyproc	73.000	90.000	12.329	10.000
2	Novo Enzymes	81.000	90.000	11.111	10.000
1	Novo Nordisk	81.000	90.000	11.111	10.000
4	Statoil Refinery	81.000	81.000	11.111	11.111
7	Municipality	81.000	90.000	11.111	10.000
9	Fish Farm	81.000	90.000	11.111	10.000
6	Soilrem	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000
8	Farmers	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000
3	Asnaes	90.000	37.000	10.000	24.324
10	Cement companies	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000

#### Statistics

LCT					
		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	83.800	83.800	10.788	11.544
2	Std Dev	5.564	15.829	0.733	4.273
3	Sum	838.000	838.000	107.884	115.435
4	Variance	30.960	250.560	0.538	18.260
5	SSQ	70534.000	72730.000	1169.282	1515.130
6	MCSSQ	309.600	2505.600	5.380	182.596
7	Euc Norm	265.582	269.685	34.195	38.925
8	Minimum	73.000	37.000	10.000	10.000
9	Maximum	90.000	90.000	12.329	24.324

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

124 Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:42:35 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

\_\_\_\_\_

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Kalundborg Material Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Material Matrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
3	Asnaes Power Station	3.000	30.000	0.188
2	Novo Enzymes	2.000	20.000	0.125
1	Novo Nordisk	2.000	20.000	0.125
11	Component recyclers	2.000	20.000	0.125
8	Farmers	2.000	20.000	0.125
5	Gyproc	1.000	10.000	0.063
7	Municipality	1.000	10.000	0.063
4	Statoil Refinery	1.000	10.000	0.063
6	Soilrem	1.000	10.000	0.063
10	Cement companies	1.000	10.000	0.063
9	Fish Farm	0.000	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Mean	1.455	14.545	0.091
2	Std Dev	0.782	7.820	0.049
3	Sum	16.000	160.000	1.000
4	Variance	0.612	61.157	0.002
5	SSQ	30.000	3000.000	0.117
6	MCSSQ	6.727	672.727	0.026
7	Euc Norm	5.477	54.772	0.342
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	3.000	30.000	0.188

Network Centralization = 18.89% Heterogeneity = 11.72%. Normalized = 2.89%

Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:37:37 Copyright (c) 2002-9 Analytic Technologies FREEMAN BETWEENNESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Material Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Material Matrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize.

Un-normalized centralization: 0.000

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Novo Nordisk	0.000	0.000
2	Novo Enzymes	0.000	0.000
3	Asnaes Power Station	0.000	0.000
4	Statoil Refinery	0.000	0.000
5	Gyproc	0.000	0.000
6	Soilrem	0.000	0.000
7	Municipality	0.000	0.000
8	Farmers	0.000	0.000
9	Fish Farm	0.000	0.000
10	Cement companies	0.000	0.000
11	Component recyclers	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
	E	Betweenness	nBetweenness
1 Me	ean	0.000	0.000
2 Std D	)ev	0.000	0.000
3 S	um	0.000	0.000
4 Varian	ice	0.000	0.000
5 S	SQ	0.000	0.000
6 MCS	SQ	0.000	0.000
7 Euc No	rm	0.000	0.000
8 Minim	num	0.000	0.000
9 Maxim	ıum	0.000	0.000

Network Centralization Index = 0.00%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:49<u>156</u> Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Material Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Material Matrix) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

\_\_\_\_\_

Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & out-closeness computed.

The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances.

Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
11	Component	90.000	110.000	11.111	9.091
8	Farmers	90.000	110.000	11.111	9.091
2	Novo Enzymes	100.000	90.000	10.000	11.111
1	Novo Nordisk	100.000	90.000	10.000	11.111
5	Gyproc	100.000	110.000	10.000	9.091
10	Cement comp	100.000	110.000	10.000	9.091
6	Soilrem	100.000	110.000	10.000	9.091
4	Statoil	110.000	100.000	9.091	10.000
7	Municipality	110.000	100.000	9.091	10.000
3	Asnaes	110.000	80.000	9.091	12.500
9	Fish Farm	110.000	110.000	9.091	9.091

Statistics

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	101.818	101.818	9.871	9.933
2	Std Dev	7.158	10.285	0.713	1.113
3	Sum	1120.000	1120.000	108.586	109.268
4	Variance	51.240	105.785	0.508	1.239
5	SSQ	114600.000	115200.000	1077.492	1099.031
6	MCSSQ	563.636	1163.636	5.593	13.629
7	Euc Norm	338.526	339.411	32.825	33.152
8	Minimum	90.000	80.000	9.091	9.091
9	Maximum	110.000	110.000	11.111	12.500

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure patrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

-----

#### FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

\_\_\_\_\_

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Kalundborg Water Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Water Matrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Novo Nordisk	4.000	44.444	0.250
2	Novo Enzymes	4.000	44.444	0.250
3	Asnaes Power Station	3.000	33.333	0.188
4	Statoil Refinery	3.000	33.333	0.188
7	Municipality	2.000	22.222	0.125
6	Soilrem	0.000	0.000	0.000
5	Gyproc	0.000	0.000	0.000
8	Farmers	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Fish Farm	0.000	0.000	0.000
10	Cement companies	0.000	0.000	0.000

## DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Mean	1.600	17.778	0.100
2	Std Dev	1.685	18.725	0.105
3	Sum	16.000	177.778	1.000
4	Variance	2.840	350.617	0.011
5	SSQ	54.000	6666.666	0.211
6	MCSSQ	28.400	3506.173	0.111
7	Euc Norm	7.348	81.650	0.459
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	4.000	44.444	0.250

Network Centralization = 33.33% Heterogeneity = 21.09%. Normalized = 12.33%

Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:40:20 Copyright (c) 2002-9 Analytic Technologies FREEMAN BETWEENNESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Water Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Water Matrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize.

Un-normalized centralization: 8.000

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Novo Nordisk	1.000	1.389
2	Novo Enzymes	1.000	1.389
3	Asnaes Power Station	0.000	0.000
4	Statoil Refinery	0.000	0.000
5	Gyproc	0.000	0.000
6	Soilrem	0.000	0.000
7	Municipality	0.000	0.000
8	Farmers	0.000	0.000
9	Fish Farm	0.000	0.000
10	Cement companies	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Mean	0.200	0.278
2	Std Dev	0.400	0.556
3	Sum	2.000	2.778
4	Variance	0.160	0.309
5	SSQ	2.000	3.858
6	MCSSQ	1.600	3.086
7	Euc Norm	1.414	1.964
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	1.000	1.389

Network Centralization Index = 1.23%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

-----Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:50:49 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic **Teg**hnologies

#### CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Water Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Water Matrix) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

\_\_\_\_\_

Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & out-closeness computed. The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances.

#### Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
	-				
7	Municipality	56.000	90.000	16.071	10.000
1	Novo Nordisk	63.000	54.000	14.286	16.667
3	Asnaes	63.000	55.000	14.286	16.364
4	Statoil Refinery	63.000	55.000	14.286	16.364
2	Novo Enzymes	63.000	54.000	14.286	16.667
6	Soilrem	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000
5	Gyproc	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000
8	Farmers	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000
9	Fish Farm	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000
10	Cement companies	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000

#### Statistics

01.	00100	1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	75.800	75.800	12.321	12.606
2	Std Dev	14.337	17.394	2.376	3.193
3	Sum	758.000	758.000	123.214	126.061
4	Variance	205.560	302.560	5.644	10.197
5	SSQ	59512.000	60482.000	1574.617	1691.093
6	MCSSQ	2055.600	3025.600	56.441	101.965
7	Euc Norm	243.951	245.931	39.681	41.123
8	Minimum	56.000	54.000	10.000	10.000
9	Maximum	90.000	90.000	16.071	16.667

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

Running time: 00:00:01 **130** Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:45:58 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

#### FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

\_\_\_\_\_

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Kalundborg Knowledge Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Knowledge Matrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
3	Asnaes Power Station	7.000	77.778	0.152
2	Novo Enzymes	7.000	77.778	0.152
1	Novo Nordisk	6.000	66.667	0.130
4	Statoil Refinery	6.000	66.667	0.130
5	Gyproc	6.000	66.667	0.130
6	Soilrem	6.000	66.667	0.130
7	Municipality	6.000	66.667	0.130
8	Farmers	1.000	11.111	0.022
10	Cement companies	1.000	11.111	0.022
9	Fish Farm	0.000	0.000	0.000

## DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Mean	4.600	51.111	0.100
2	Std Dev	2.615	29.059	0.057
3	Sum	46.000	511.111	1.000
4	Variance	6.840	844.444	0.003
5	SSQ	280.000	34567.898	0.132
6	MCSSQ	68.400	8444.444	0.032
7	Euc Norm	16.733	185.924	0.364
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	7.000	77.778	0.152

Network Centralization = 33.33% Heterogeneity = 13.23%. Normalized = 3.59%

Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:38:17 Copyright (c) 2002-9 Analytic Technologies FREEMAN BETWEENNESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Knowledge Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Knowledge Matrix)

Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize.

\_\_\_\_\_

Un-normalized centralization: 48.000

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
3	Asnaes Power Station	6.000	8.333
2	Novo Enzymes	6.000	8.333
1	Novo Nordisk	0.000	0.000
4	Statoil Refinery	0.000	0.000
5	Gyproc	0.000	0.000
6	Soilrem	0.000	0.000
7	Municipality	0.000	0.000
8	Farmers	0.000	0.000
9	Fish Farm	0.000	0.000
10	Cement companies	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Mean	1.200	1.667
2	Std Dev	2.400	3.333
3	Sum	12.000	16.667
4	Variance	5.760	11.111
5	SSQ	72.000	138.889
6	MCSSQ	57.600	111.111
7	Euc Norm	8.485	11.785
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	6.000	8.333

Network Centralization Index = 7.41%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

-----Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 07 Jan 10 15:49:21 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic **T32**hnologies

#### CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Knowledge Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Knowledge Matrix) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

\_\_\_\_\_

Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & outcloseness computed. The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances.

#### Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	
outCloseness					
	-				
8	Farmers	33.000	90.000	27.273	10.000
10	Cement companies	33.000	90.000	27.273	10.000
2	Novo Enzymes	36.000	19.000	25.000	47.368
4	Statoil Refinery	36.000	20.000	25.000	45.000
1	Novo Nordisk	36.000	20.000	25.000	45.000
6	Soilrem	36.000	20.000	25.000	45.000
7	Municipality	36.000	20.000	25.000	45.000
3	Asnaes	36.000	19.000	25.000	47.368
5	Gyproc	36.000	20.000	25.000	45.000
9	Fish Farm	90.000	90.000	10.000	10.000

Statistics

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	40.800	40.800	23.955	34.974
2	Std Dev	16.443	32.211	4.737	16.374
3	Sum	408.000	408.000	239.545	349.737
4	Variance	270.360	1037.560	22.440	268.095
5	SSQ	19350.000	27022.000	5962.604	14912.534
6	MCSSQ	2703.600	10375.600	224.401	2680.949
7	Euc Norm	139.104	164.384	77.218	122.117
8	Minimum	33.000	19.000	10.000	10.000
9	Maximum	90.000	90.000	27.273	47.368

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Closeness)

```
Running time: 00:00:01
```

## 8.3 Core-Periphery Structure

SIMPLE CORE/PERIPHERY MODEL

Input dataset: Kalundborg general (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\"C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg general) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 Population size: 100 Output partition: CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CoreClasses) Starting fitness: 0.836 Final fitness: 0.836 Core/Periphery Class Memberships:

1: Novo Nordisk Novozymes Asnaes Power station Statoil refinery 2: Gyproc Soilrem Municipality Farmers Fish farm Cement companies Component recyclers

Blocked Adjacency Matrix

					4 S		5 G		7 M				1 1 C	
1 2 3 4	Novo Nordisk Novo Enzymes Asnaes Power Station Statoil Refinery	i I	1 1	1	1 1	İ	1 1		1 1 1	_	1	1	1 1	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Gyproc Soilrem Municipality Farmers Fish Farm Cement companies Component recyclers				 			1						
Dens	ity matrix 1 2													

1 0.833 0.393

2 0.000 0.024

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Energy Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Energy Matrix) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 Population size: 100 Output partition: CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CoreClasses)

\_\_\_\_\_

Starting fitness: 0.552 Final fitness: 0.552

Core/Periphery Class Memberships:

1: Novo Nordisk Asnaes Power station Statoil refinery 2: Novo Enzymes Gyproc Soilrem Municipality Farmers Fish farm Cement companies

Blocked Adjacency Matrix

				4 S	3 A			-	-	7 M	-	-	1 0 C	_
1	Novo Nordisk	I				I		1						I
4 3	Statoil Refinery Asnaes Power Station		1	1			1	1		1		1		
2	Novo Enzymes					Ι								
5	Gyproc													
6	Soilrem													
7	Municipality													
8	Farmers													
9	Fish Farm													
10	Cement companies					Ι								
		-												

	1	2
1	0.333	0.190
2	0.000	0.000

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Material Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Material Matrix) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 Population size: 100 Output partition: CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CoreClasses)

\_\_\_\_\_

Starting fitness: 0.516 Final fitness: 0.516

Core/Periphery Class Memberships:

Novo Nordisk Novo Enzymes
 Asnaes Power station Statoil refinery Gyproc Soilrem
 Municipality Farmers Fish farm Cement companies Component recyclers

Blocked Adjacency Matrix

			_	2 N		-	-	-	-	7 M	-	-	-	1 1 C	_
1 2	Novo Nordisk Novo Enzymes		1	1							1 1				
		_													
3	Asnaes Power Station				Ι			1					1	1	I
4	Statoil Refinery													1	
5	Gyproc														
6	Soilrem														
7	Municipality								1						
8	Farmers														
9	Fish Farm														
10	Cement companies														
11	Component recyclers				Ι										

	1	2
1	1.000	0.111
2	0.000	0.069

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Water Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Water Matrix) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 Population size: 100 CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Output partition: Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CoreClasses)

\_\_\_\_\_

Starting fitness: 1.000 Final fitness: 1.000

Core/Periphery Class Memberships:

- 1: Novo Nordisk Novo Enzymes Asnaes Power station Statoil refinery
- 2: Gyproc Soilrem Municipality Farmers Fish farm Cement companies

Blocked Adjacency Matrix

			_	2 N	-	4 S		5 G	-	7 М	-	-	1 0 C	
1 2 3	Novo Nordisk Novo Enzymes Asnaes Power Station		 1 1	 1 1	1 1	1				1 1 1				-
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Statoil Refinery Gyproc Soilrem Municipality Farmers Fish Farm Cement companies	         					       							

	1	2
1	1.000	0.083
2	0.000	0.000

\_\_\_\_\_

Input dataset: Kalundborg Knowledge Matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\Kalundborg Knowledge Matrix) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 Population size: 100 Output partition: CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Kalundborg\CoreClasses)

\_\_\_\_\_

Starting fitness: 1.000 Final fitness: 1.000

Core/Periphery Class Memberships:

1: Novo Nordisk Novo Enzymes Asnaes Power station Statoil refinery Gyproc Soilrem Municipality

2: Farmers Fish farm Cement companies

Blocked Adjacency Matrix

			_	_	-	-	-	-	7 M		-	9 F	1 0 C	-
1	Novo Nordisk			_	1	_	_	_	_	I	_			I
2	Novo Enzymes		1		1	1	1	1	1		1			
3	Asnaes Power Station		1	1		1	1	1	1				1	
4	Statoil Refinery		1	1	1		1	1	1					
5	Gyproc		1	1	1	1		1	1					
6	Soilrem	Ι	1	1	1	1	1		1					Ι
7	Municipality	I	1	1	1	1	1	1						
8	Farmers													
9	Fish Farm													
10	Cement companies									I				
		-												

	1	2
1	1.000	0.095
2	0.000	0.000

# Appendix C

Sagunto: Analysis outputs

# **QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS**

# 1. Hermeneutic Unit- All Objects

HU: SAGUNTO1

File: [R:\PHD\SAGUNTO1.hpr5]

Edited by: Super

Date/Time: 10/05/2010 17:12:43

-----

List of all objects

HUs

===

SAGUNTO1

**Primary Docs** 

============

P 1: AL.rtf

- P 2: AM.rtf
- P 3: BS.rtf
- P 4: CEV.rtf
- P 5: FT.rtf

P 6: FD.rtf

P 7: TY.rtf

P 8: PK.rtf

### Quotations

=========

1:1 Pues son grasas, aceites usado.. (1:1) 1:2 ese es como productor de resid.. (2:4) 1:3 entonces existe un convenio en.. (10:14) 1:4 luego aqui tienes una pequenya.. (14:16) 1:5 En esta fabrica de cemento, la.. (21:22) 1:6 Tenemos una fabrica de cemento.. (29:29) 1:7 En primer lugar serian una sel. (35:39) 1:8 La seleccion de materias prima.. (40:44) 1:9 Principalmente en Sagunto. de .. (46:48) 1:10 aqui la piedra esta todavia en.. (49:51) 1:11 Ahi es donde utilizabais antes.. (52:52) 1:12 Ahi es donde utilizabais antes.. (52:55) 1:13 Esto es una especie como de ta.. (57:62) 1:14 Entonces aqui hay un foco de C.. (64:66) 1:15 al salir del horno el material.. (66:66) 1:16 Vale? en el enfriador, nosotro.. (67:70) 1:17 : claro, estos, como es una co.. (78:81) 1:18 Entonces si, aqui estamos util.. (87:87) 1:19 Que sucede? que ahora por aqui.. (89:90) 1:20 8vamos a ver para evitar todo .. (94:108)

1:21 ahora mismo estaremos en torno.. (110:111) 1:22 Hay un poco de todo hay empres.. (114:120) 1:23 normalmente si, a ver, por las.. (122:127) 1:24 no, en el caso de los aceites .. (129:136) 1:25 las fabricas siempre tienen do.. (140:149) 1:26 son muy sencillas, no deja de .. (151:160) 1:27 bueno una vez que tienes el cl.. (161:168) 1:28 clinker, este anyo estamos ven.. (170:174) 1:29 de la autorizacion ambiental, .. (178:178) 1:30 bueno la IPPC ha puesto alguno.. (183:184) 1:31 lafargue siempre ha invertido .. (184:184) 1:32 La ISo 14.000 es del 2002 ISO .. (187:188) 1:33 en emisiones difusas se han in.. (190:211) 1:34 En las fabricas de cemento tie.. (211:224) 1:35 si, nosotros en la fabrica ten.. (228:235) 1:36 En este caso tambien. Normalme.. (238:249) 1:37 porque tambien es importante e.. (242:245) 1:38 Y, por estos materiales pagai.. (250:255) 1:39 mira, de cenizas volantes esta.. (257:262) 1:40 Y ya estamos hablando de tarea.. (262:266) 1:41 Si, eso seria los filtros hibr.. (269:278) 1:42 Esto son diferentes filtros po.. (278:295) 1:43 a ver problemas de incumplimie.. (297:303) 1:44 estas hablando de la ISO 14,00.. (307:321) 1:45 al fin y al cabo una fabrica s.. (311:315) 1:46 despues es otra manera que tie.. (309:311) 1:47 el tema de tener el clinker un.. (314:316)

1:48 y es una manera de tenerlo tod.. (317:321) 1:49 si claro la normativa de gases.. (324:334) 1:50 or que ahora que porcentaje es.. (335:342) 1:51 REACH esa tambien os afecta? A.. (343:348) 1:52 el tema de las mejoras medioam.. (352:358) 1:53 si, como cualquier otra invers.. (360:368) 1:54 lo de la sustitucion de materi.. (369:379) 1:55 eh,... dependiendo. Las invers.. (381:383) 1:56 Pero hay otras inversiones que. (383:394) 1:57 dependiendo. Las inversiones q. (382:394) 1:58 el agua se utiliza solamente p. (396:403) 1:59 si el consumo de agua son rela.. (402:403) 1:60 Tenemos entre las plantas espa.. (409:421) 1:61 si, nuestro proceso productivo.. (423:430) 1:62 a ver de todas las empresas qu.. (434:437) 1:63 el tema del transporte es muy .. (439:440) 1:64 para los proximos tres anyos I. (442:447) 1:65 El tema de ruido es un tema qu.. (451:451) 2:1 Esta empresa esta dentro del g.. (3:5) 2:2 Entonces esta planta es una pl.. (8:15) 2:3 Entonces esta planta es una pl.. (8:9) 2:4 Hay diferentes productos y hay.. (10:12) 2:5 a plantas galvanizadoras propi.. (11:14) 2:6 pues vienen de dos procedencia.. (17:19) 2:7 Las bobinas normalmente vienen.. (19:25) 2:8 Pues todas las bobinas llegari.. (25:27) 2:9 y de ahi pasarian a lo que den.. (27:31)

2:10 aqui hay que destacar un compo.. (32:38) 2:11 Entonces esto es una planta qu.. (39:42) 2:12 Despues de aqui esta fabrica d.. (42:45) 2:13 Aqui tenemos un almacen que er.. (45:46) 2:14 Tanto del residuo como de los .. (42:45) 2:15 despues de este proceso de dec.. (46:52) 2:16 Pues consiste en hacer pasar I. (54:58) 2:17 si, entonces tendriamos cinco .. (60:63) 2:18 no, aqui lo que se utiliza, .... (65:72) 2:19 Bien, pues una vez salen de aq. (72:76) 2:20 el paso siguiente seria el alm.. (76:77) 2:21 pues tendriamos unos hornos de.. (77:92) 2:22 Es un proceso discontinuo, una.. (92:94) 2:23 pues en el proceso de recocido.. (96:105) 2:24 Luego esta linea, como todas l.. (105:112) 2:25 pues es un proceso muy simple,.. (120:126) 2:26 No, no son peligrosos, hacemos.. (128:130) 2:27 pues nosotros intentamos valor.. (132:144) 2:28 Desde el punto de vista de asp.. (144:148) 2:29 desde el punto de vista de gen.. (149:158) 2:30 y una vez que acabamos lo que .. (159:170) 2:31 y una vez ha pasado el temple .. (171:172) 2:32 no, tanto Soldmed como Thyssen.. (175:185) 2:33 pues actualmente el sector del.. (187:194) 2:34 aqui tenemos en esta fabrica t.. (193:199) 2:35 l producto de electrozincado e.. (208:222) 2:36 Si, este desde el punto de vis.. (224:231)

2:37 el agua de toda la fabrica se .. (233:241) 2:38 Cumplimos con toda la legislac.. (279:280) 2:39 no, el aceite no nos dejan reu. (330:338) 2:40 si, pues bueno, principalmente.. (341:345) 2:41 chatarra lo que ocurre es que .. (346:349) 2:42 porque ademas es una chatarra .. (348:352) 2:43 Luego seria a pequenya escala... (352:355) 2:44 desde mayo del 2001 con la 14,.. (365:369) 2:45 si, son bastante profesionales. (371:373) 2:46 Hay sistemas de calidad, es el. (385:389) 2:47 de momento no, lo que si que s.. (391:393) 2:48 pues de momento no ha habido g.. (399:404) 2:49 de momento no, porque incluso .. (406:408) 2:50 por nuestra principal comunica.. (411:421) 2:51 Pues lo que es la...desde que .. (436:462) 2:52 Nosotros tenemos desde hace va.. (444:451) 2:53 las inversiones normalmente so.. (465:469) 2:54 las inversiones, la propia pro.. (471:473) 2:55 si, cualquier tipo de inversio.. (475:477) 2:56 pero normalmente las inversion.. (475:479) 2:57 Normalmente, bueno, fijandonos.. (483:491) 2:58 el grupo que esta medioambient.. (501:506) 2:59 Bueno a nivel de disenyo de lo.. (511:525) 2:60 yo creo que fue una decision d.. (527:528) 2:61 y de politica del grupo, la po.. (530:536) 2:62 pues no, hemos intentado una v.. (542:543) 2:63 : pues no, de momento no tenem.. (545:546)

2:64 ueno, si con las empresas si, .. (549:554) 2:65 pues con Thyssen evidentemente.. (557:560) 2:66 con Asland no intercambias nin. (541:547) 2:67 si, gestionamos las aguas de I.. (563:569) 2:68 normalmente como se estudian t.. (575:579) 2:69 Normalmente todas las propuest.. (580:583) 2:70 normalmente se cumple mas del .. (585:607) 2:71 Este va relacionado siempre a .. (609:618) 2:72 si suele ser personal, los rec.. (621:626) 2:73 si, normalmente los envian por.. (628:645) 2:74 ha ayudado y mucho y te digo p.. (651:665) 2:75 No, hay muchas que vienen de l. (667:672) 2:76 si que puede ocurrir que media.. (673:678) 2:77 Bueno me has dicho que colabor.. (690:690) 2:78 Si, bueno, normalmente hay jor.. (691:696) 2:79 Bueno aqui tienes una vista de.. (725:732) 2:80 si que hay posibilidad pero lo.. (741:745) 2:81 Esta es una imagen de la tuber.. (757:761) 2:82 no, no, en su dia se estudio n.. (774:778) 3:1 La empresa Bossal espanya no t.. (1:1) 3:2 si, son actividades que trabaj.. (13:13) 3:3 el trabajo te lo dice que real.. (45:49) 3:4 bueno como quieras, hemos vist.. (126:134) 3:5 A nivel de grupo no se estable.. (136:136) 3:6 es para la planta nuestra...pe.. (143:147) 3:7 el diretor de medioambiente, p. (149:153) 3:8 luego por ejemplo directrices .. (154:157)

3:9 bueno, en principio, la ISO 14.. (184:195) 3:10 El plan de minizacion que se p.. (203:204) 3:11 si, ahora si, tengo una notifi.. (207:215) 3:12 si y si la administracion me l. (222:234) 3:13 yo no estaba entonces en medio.. (322:328) 3:14 mas que como criterio de elecc.. (447:452) 3:15 bueno, no se, inicialmente es .. (411:417) 3:16 inspecciones ninguna, cuand vi.. (398:402) 4:1 bueno, ahora, te comentare. Ha.. (9:18) 4:2 y es bueno el tipico decreto q. (23:30) 4:3 pero bueno, sale el decreto ha.. (31:38) 4:4 en el caso del molino nuestro .. (112:122) 4:5 El problema no suele estar ahi.. (123:124) 4:6 si el calor, parte del calor s.. (194:209) 4:7 si, los residuos que se genera.. (218:229) 4:8 si, claro es una de las cosas .. (231:239) 4:9 bueno hay una empresa que es l. (241:256) 4:10 se esta tramitando ahora la IS.. (372:390) 4:11 no de cara a clientes sino de .. (392:392) 4:12 la Iso 14000 no el producto qu.. (394:406) 4:13 El planteamiento de la empresa.. (416:429) 4:14 si, bueno, como la matriz que .. (432:438) 4:15 bueno, ya temas, es decir, el .. (440:454) 4:16 ahi hay dos...normalmente los .. (457:478) 4:17 temas sobre inversion, se gest.. (480:509) 4:18 El mejor no es necesariamente .. (529:536) 4:19 si, hay requisitos del ayuntam.. (560:572)

4:20 Para lo nuestro,...Union Fenos.. (575:595) 4:21 Si, con Fertiberia la relacion.. (611:619) 4:22 el plan de emergencia, se ha e.. (621:649) 4:23 No No, se intento con Fertiber.. (651:670) 4:24 medioambiental, aqui por lo qu.. (694:780) 4:25 Todos los sistemas de gestion .. (782:797) 4:26 el objetivo es la ISO, directa.. (801:851) 5:1 pero ahora estamos inmersos en.. (88:97) 5:2 la gran verdad es que en Europ.. (100:105) 5:3, si generamos vapor y ese vap.. (107:117) 5:4 Mira, este canal, en este tram.. (224:234) 5:5 aqui tecnologia BAT en este re.. (269:279) 5:6 nosotros en el tema de la IPPC.. (334:341) 5:7 Claro porque tenia que ver con.. (343:368) 5:8 amos a ver, con Conselleria, y.. (377:411) 6:1 Entonces desde el anyo 2000 qu.. (7:8) 6:2 Eso fue ... en cada una de plan.. (9:9) 6:3 Nosotros en el 2002 es cuando .. (9:13) 6:4 Entonces tenemos el tema de la.. (14:15) 6:5 Tambien hemos integrado en la .. (15:17) 6:6 acido agotado que bueno todo e.. (29:30) 6:7 Entonces aqui si que se genera.. (30:33) 6:8 Si la tratamos nosotros, ten e.. (37:39) 6:9 en el sector nuestro lo que es.. (41:42) 6:10 una linea de plastificado. En .. (42:42) 6:11 Esta en marcha y montado, ento.. (42:42) 6:12 no, se hace a traves de consel.. (46:46)

6:13 Nosotros tenemos un programa a.. (46:46) 6:14 para los pallets, ahora lo ver.. (56:56) 6:15 basicamente el tema legal, el .. (56:56) 6:16 basicamente el tema legal, el .. (56:56) 6:17 Tu la madera puedes decir buen. (56:59) 6:18 :no, lo mas lento de resolver .. (61:61) 6:19 Cuando hay un tema, aqui hay u. (61:62) 6:20 no, lo mas lento de resolver s.. (61:61) 6:21 entonces tienes que valorarlas.. (64:67) 6:22 si, igual, si es un tema legal,.. (69:69) 6:23 la certificacion medioambienta.. (75:86) 6:24 de cara a la empresa es un gas.. (80:82) 6:25 de cara a la empresa es un gas.. (80:86) 6:26 si mas interna, de desarrollo,.. (88:88) 6:27 nosotros al final del anyo se .. (92:92) 6:28 no, la que hacemos aqui es cad.. (94:97) 6:29 bueno el otro dia mismo el coo.. (100:101) 6:30 hay una empresa que ahora mism.. (107:110) 6:31 puntualmente podemos tener cos.. (110:112) 6:32 Si, pero en cualquier lado tam.. (114:115) 6:33 Entonces mas reuniones la verd.. (123:123) 6:34 Entonces nosotros habiamos pen.. (125:126) 6:35 no, ahi la forma de actuar nue.. (133:134) 6:36 Entonces claro ese seria un pr.. (144:144) 6:37 dentro de los VOCs tenemos dos.. (137:144) 6:38 Eso no podemos hacerlo, bueno .. (148:149) 6:39 claro al final te encuentras c.. (149:149)

7:1 Bueno yo de la depuradora no s.. (24:24) 7:2 Eso es desengrasado entonces e.. (17:21) 7:3 bueno, pues la certificacion n.. (107:115) 7:4 bueno aqui realmente nuevas te.. (121:131) 7:5 A nosotros no nosotros lo teni.. (133:136) 7:6 nuestro ejercicio empieza en s.. (150:156) 7:7 Luego tenemos como lo habras v.. (170:177) 7:8 Bueno si realmente si consegui.. (257:263) 7:9 pues yo diria aqui realmente t.. (267:279) 7:10, latas de zinc que eso tambie.. (322:326) 7:11 as latas nos las compras, no p. (328:329) 7:12 colaboracion en aspectos medio.. (361:361) 7:13 si que pertenecemos a FEMEVAL,.. (362:366) 8:1 he was very cautious about the.. (15:15) 8:2 Any data transfer is penalized.. (16:16) 8:3 In any case, the company have .. (18:18) 8:4 Moreover, the company is ready.. (18:18) 8:5 When he is asked what are the .. (19:19) 8:6 As a consequence of the restri.. (21:21) 8:7 Moreover, collaboration in env.. (23:23) 8:8 The company representative had.. (24:24) 8:9 Although this position towards.. (25:25) 8:10 Second uses and recovery of ma.. (25:25) 8:11 The environmental manager toge.. (25:25) 8:12 PVB, it is fully recycled - PP.. (41:44) 8:13 With regard to varnish and sol. (52:52)

#### Codes

=====

A regional regulation classify scrap as by-product {1-1} Absence of regular inspections by regulatory bodies {1-0} Acid regeneration was considered but finally rejected for the costt of the investment {1-0} Administrative process is long and complex {2-1} Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs inceneration {2-2} Alternative fuels {1-1} Alternative liquid fuels {1-1} Alternative raw materials {1-1} Another company runs the waster treatment plant and by-products generated {1-0} Approval of environmental objectives {1-0} Approval of new inputs: environmental requirements {1-0} Assignation of roles {1-0} ATmospheric emission control technologies: filters {1-0} Atmospheric emission reduction {1-0} Atmospheric emissions {1-0} Atmospheric emissions and recovery of acid {1-0} Atmospheric emissions control technologies {2-0} ATmospheric emissions: oily mist from tandem {1-0} Attempt to valorise used maintenance oil as fuel but not too many regulatory barriers {1-1} BAT adopted throughout the process {2-0} BATs {2-1} better control of environmental aspects {1-0} biomass {1-0}

Bottom-up approach: environmental improvements {2-0}

By-product clinker {1-0}

By-product lamination: full hard {1-0}

By-product: Clinker {1-0}

By-product: Full hard {1-0}

By-product: iron oxide {1-0}

By-products and recycled waste streams {1-0}

By-products: full-hard {1-0}

By-products: sludge with high content in iron to be used in agriculture {1-0}

By product: Scrap (to be melt in blast furnaces) {1-0}

Cement grinding and IPPC {1-0}

Certifications {1-0}

CHALLENGES {0-7}

Changes in production induced by changes in environmental regulations {2-1}

Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap {1-2}

co-generation was not feasible option but recovery of heat {2-0}

Cogeneration {1-0}

Cold laminated coils warehouse {1-0}

Cold rolled steel coils {1-0}

Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group {3-3}

Collaboration with other plants to discuss regulatory issues {1-1}

Collaboration within the group {7-0}

Combination of internal and external drivers {1-0}

Communication policy prohibits information exchange with external agents {2-2}

Communication wirth regulatory bodies/agents {1-1}

Communication with admin is generally mediated by a external consultancy firm {1-0}

Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors {1-3}

Conditioning of waste to be used as alternative fuel {1-0}

Confidentiality policy {1-3}

Conflict with minucipal authorities {1-3}

Connexion to other nodes: metal2 {1-0}

Continous improvement {1-0}

Continuos process {1-0}

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment {1-4}

Cooperation is not based on frequent communication {1-0}

Costs and benefits of environmental management {1-2}

CSR and environmental investments {3-3}

CSR and license to operate {1-2}

Decisions concerning regulatory permits/ requirements are taken by the group {1-0}

Defining environmental objectives {5-1}

Destiny of galvanised products: car industry {1-0}

Differences between electrozincate and hot dip galvanising {1-0}

Different providers of main raw materials {1-0}

Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes {1-2}

Difussed emissions are more difficult to control {1-0}

Documentation and compliance with regulatory requirements {1-0}

Drivers for adoption EMS {9-0}

Each plant within the group has the responsability to keep up to date with all requirements {1-0}

Easy to control atmospheric emissions within limits set by regulations {1-2}

ECONOMIC BARRIERS {0-3}

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management {2-4}

Economic cost of using sea water for production is to high {1-0}

Elimination of chromium VI {1-0}

EMS and environmental investments {2-1}

EMS documentation {1-0}

EMS process {1-0}

EMS: advantages {4-0}

Environmental committee has periodical meetings {1-0}

Environmental communication and training {1-0}

Environmental decision making {2-5}

Environmental impacts of etching {1-0}

Environmental impacts: electrozincate {1-0}

Environmental investments {8-1}

Environmental investments and licence to operate {2-0}

Environmental investments are generally approved while production investments have to compite with other plants {5-2}

Environmental management as a cost for the company {1-0}

Environmental objectives {2-0}

Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes {3-2}

Environmental programme and internal revision of the system {1-0}

Environmental ranking of plants {1-0}

Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies {1-3}

Environmental regulations and competitive position {1-2}

Etching {1-0}

etching steel coils warehouse {1-0}

Examination and analytical procedures of alternative raw materials {1-0}

Examination of new raw materials {1-0}

Exploration of potential IS exchanges {1-1}

External driver: community {3-0}

External drivers: car industry {4-0}

External drivers: clients don't require ISO 14,001 {1-1}

Factory open days {1-0}

Final product: cold laminated steel {1-0}

fly ash for grinding {1-0}

Future environmental actions/investments {5-6}

Future regulations {3-3}

good communication {1-0}

Groundwater wells {1-0}

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you {2-3}

Hot dip galvanising {1-0}

Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials {1-3}

Implications of the enforcement of the IPPC {6-1}

Importance of alternative fuels % {1-0}

Improvements generated as a consequence of the EMS {1-0}

Inspections {2-0}

Integral Environmental Autorisation {2-0}

Integration f systems {2-0}

Integration in the community {1-1}

Integration of environmental and worker security policies {1-0}

intermediary warehouse to regulate the process {1-0}

Internal audit {1-0}

Internal driver {4-0}

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation {2-2}

Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure {4-3}

Investments' approval procedure {3-2}

IPPC regulation: revision of the regulation including cement grinding companies {1-0}

IS by-product: Zinc pot {2-0}

IS exchange didn't work {1-4}

IS exchange: minimum volume {1-2}

IS exchange: old blast furnace {1-0}

IS exchange: sludge to cement company {2-1}

IS flow: shared use of waste treatment plant {1-0}

IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory {2-2}

IS opportunities with neighbouring companies {13-0}

IS opportunities: economic benefits {1-0}

IS opportunities: infrastructures sharing {3-0}

IS: Maintenance oils are valorised by an external waste manager {1-0}

IS: recovery of solvents {1-0}

ISO 14,001 {1-0}

ISO 14,001 certification {2-0}

It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation {1-1}

It is difficult to define new objectives and target after a few years {1-1}

Lack of technical capability of municipal authorities {2-2}

Leading environmental positioning {1-2}

Low priority of environmental issues {1-0}

Main activity of the company {1-0}

Main alternative raw materials: ceramics, fly ash {1-0}

Main clients: car industry, domestic appliances and constructions {1-0}

Main environmental impacts: lamination and re-cooking {1-0}

Main environmental investments {1-6}

Main fuels {2-0}

Main production process: Lamination {3-0}

Main raw materials come from companies in the area {1-0} main waste streams {3-0} Management of alternative liquid fuels {1-0} Management of waste streams {1-3} Material balances {1-0} Maximazing recycling rates {2-1} Mutual control and communication with neighboutring companies {2-1} Need to go beyond current EMS towards the integration of eco-efficiency {1-1} Negotiation of prices for alternative fuels {1-0} Negotiation of prices of alternative raw materials {1-0} No collaboration with neighbouring companies {2-4} No collaboration within the group {1-1} No communication at all with neighbouring companies {1-2} No communication with external agents {1-3} No regular communication with regulatory bodies {1-1} Only information exchange no material exchange {2-0} Operative decisions are taken by the plant {1-2} **OPPORTUNITIES {0-7}** Opportunities to introduce new waste streams into the production process {1-0} Organisation and assignation of environmental roles: cooperation within the group {2-0} Origin of raw materials {1-0} Other low volume waste streams {1-0} Paper and cardboard: external recyclers {1-0} Payback time for environmental investments {1-2} Periodical meetings of environmental committee {2-0} Plant cross comparissons and case studies {1-0} Plant was already certified before it was a requirement of clients {1-0}

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption {1-2}

Possible use of sludge in cement companies {1-0}

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements {2-7}

Production phase: clinker grinding {1-0}

Production phase: cooling {1-0}

Production phase: electrozincate {1-0}

Production phase: grinding {1-0}

Production phase: homegenization of raw metrials {1-0}

Production phase: oven cooking {2-0}

Production phase: selection of raw materials {1-0}

Production process: phases {1-0}

Production process: re-cooking {1-0}

Production process: surface tempering {1-0}

Proposal of improvements {1-1}

Re-cooked coil warehouse {1-0}

REACH {3-1}

recovery of acid from fume cleaning system {1-0}

Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass {1-2}

Reduction of total emissions {1-0}

Regeneration of acid within the plant {1-0}

Regenerative thermal oxidation for the control of VOC's {1-0}

Regulation is preventing wood recycling {2-1}

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange {1-2}

Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC {1-2}

Relationship with regulatory bodies {1-0}

relevance given to Environmental management {1-0}

Relevance of alternative raw materials % {1-0}

Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company {1-3}

Reluctancy to collaborate with neighbouring companies {1-0}

Reluctancy to provide information in futere investments or future regulations {1-0}

Restrictive communication policy hinder any attempt to collaborate with neighbouring companies {2-0}

Reuse of treated waste water for dissolution of lime {1-0}

RoHs {1-1}

Role of the group environmental coordinator {1-0}

Security {1-0}

Self control and monitoring of emissions and effluents {1-0}

Several types of cement products {1-0}

sludge {1-0}

Sludge cannot be used as by-product due to its classification as a waste {1-1}

Sludge: non hazardous {1-0}

Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams {1-3}

Some environmental investments won't payback {1-5}

Some informal communication with neighbouring companies {1-0}

Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues {2-5}

Substitution of chromium VI and Nickel {1-0}

Substitution of raw materials for waste streams reduced cost of production {1-0}

Successful achievement of environmental objectives {1-0}

Tax reduction for environmental investments {1-2}

TECHNICAL BARRIERS {0-3}

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements {1-6}

The process of approval of environmental investments {2-4}

There is a budget for environmental improvements {1-1}

There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation {2-5} Transport costs {1-2} Transport of raw materials and final products {1-0} Transport of waste streams {1-1} Trust based on secrecy and confidentiality {1-1} Types of waste streams {2-0} Use of oil emulsion in lamination {1-0} Use of waste streams is limited by valorisation instllations and waste market {1-0} Use of water: cooling of gases and refrigeration {1-0} Valorisation installations: requirements {1-0} Valorisation of waste and IS exchanges payback {1-0} Warehouse warm rolled coil {1-0} Waste management {2-0} waste manager and waste producer {1-0} Waste managers and responsability {1-1} Waste regulation and IS exchanges {4-12} Waste regulation has prevented possible by-product exchanges {3-1} Waste stream: exhausted acid {1-0} Waste treatment plant {1-0} waste treatment plant process {1-0} Waste use and types of water quality {1-0} waste valorisation in cement companies {1-0} We are prepared for the future {1-0} white cement and grey cement {1-0} who initiates the IS exchange tie? {1-0} Wood package {1-0} Working with the best waste managers {1-0}

#### Memos

=====

### ME - 13/05/09 {0-Co-F} - Super

Aspects that have influenced the emergence of the clustering activities in Sagunt: (inspired by reading Chertow et al., 2008: Industrial Symbiosis in Puerto Rico)

Sagunto can be considered as a cluster that has evolved from a single sector cluster, centrered on the transformation of metal, to a more complex and multi-industry cluster, after a profound restructuration process that took part in the 1980's, favoured by active policies and incentives for location.

a) Aglomeration economies: main sources (Krugman, 1991; Porter (1990, 1998))

In the case of Sagunto, the main sources of economies of agglomeration came from different sources

a.1 The presence of a well developed industrial sector and auxiliary activities and services, including skilled and abundant labour force

a.2 The availablity of input sharing in the case of the metal-mechanic and cement transformation sectors

a.3 Learning opportunities and exchange of tacit knowledge, related to the innovation process

a.4 A facilitating institutional system

a.5 Access to key infrastructural goods such as the proximity to the harbour, rail and road transport networks (Duranton and Puga, 2003; Mukkala, 2004; Parr, 2002)

When approaching the understanding of economies of agglomeration it may be useful to differenciate between static economies, associated with physical and infrastructural conditions, and dynamic economies, associated with the learning process and the structures of social interaction and coordination.

Chertow et al. (2008) explore the application of the cluster theory to the field of industrial symbiosis, focusising on widening the concept of agglomeration economies to include environmental benefits generated by industrial symbiosis.

**Network Views** 

Challenges for the development of IS network (50)

Decision-making (26)

Opportunities for the development of IS network (49)

Code-Links

=========

CHALLENGES < is associated with > ECONOMIC BARRIERS

CHALLENGES < is associated with > IS exchange didn't work

CHALLENGES < is associated with > No collaboration with neighbouring compa..

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No communication with external agents

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

CHALLENGES < is associated with > Some environmental investments won't pay..

CHALLENGES < is associated with > Transport costs

Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions .. <contradicts> Easy to control atmospheric emissions wi..

Collaboration with companies that former.. <is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring compa..

Communication wirth regulatory bodies/ag.. <is associated with> Environmental permit approval follow ver..

Competence regulation and communication .. <is associated with> Communication policy prohibits informati..

Competence regulation and communication .. <is associated with> Confidentiality policy

Confidentiality policy <is part of> Communication policy prohibits informati..

Confidentiality policy <is part of> Trust based on secrecy and confidentiali..

Conflict with minucipal authorities <is associated with> Lack of technical capability of municipa..

Conflict with minucipal authorities <is associated with> Regulatory bodies do not have qualified ..

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions R.. <is associated with> Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs i..

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions R.. < is part of > Alternative fuels

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions R.. < is part of > Alternative liquid fuels

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions R.. < is part of > Alternative raw materials

Costs and benefits of environmental mana.. <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better envi..

CSR and environmental investments <is part of> CSR and license to operate

Difficulty to find suitable waste stream.. <is part of> TECHNICAL BARRIERS

Economic benefits/savings of better envi.. <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reu..

Economic benefits/savings of better envi.. <is associated with> Tax reduction for environmental investme..

Economic benefits/savings of better envi.. <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental..

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Defining environmental objectives

Environmental decision making <is associated with> EMS and environmental investments

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all en..

Environmental decision making <is cause of> Environmental regulations and competitiv..

Environmental permit approval follow ver.. <is part of> Administrative process is long and compl..

Environmental regulation in Europe may c.. <is associated with> Environmental regulations and competitiv..

Environmental regulation in Europe may c.. < is associated with> Implications of the enforcement of the I..

Future environmental actions/investments.. < is associated with > It is difficult to define new objectives..

Future environmental actions/investments.. <is associated with> REACH

Future environmental actions/investments.. <is associated with> RoHs

Future regulations <is associated with> Environmental regulation in Europe may c..

Future regulations <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments..

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee.. <is part of> ECONOMIC BARRIERS

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee.. <is part of> External drivers: clients don't require ...

Identification of potential IS exchange .. <is associated with> Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs i..

Identification of potential IS exchange .. <is associated with> Exploration of potential IS exchanges

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Internal environmental objectives go far.. <is cause of> Future regulations

Introduction of environmental principle .. <is associated with> CSR and environmental investments

Investments' approval procedure <is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle ...

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> Difficulty to find suitable waste stream..

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> IS exchange: minimum volume

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with...

IS exchange: minimum volume <is part of> TECHNICAL BARRIERS

IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with.. <is part of> TECHNICAL BARRIERS

It is assumed that neighbouring companie.. <is associated with> Competence regulation and communication ..

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments..

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a prio..

Main environmental investments <is associated with> Environmental investments are generally ...

Main environmental investments <is associated with> Tax reduction for environmental investme..

Main environmental investments <is part of> Operative decisions are taken by the pla..

Management of waste streams <is associated with> Maximazing recycling rates

Management of waste streams <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reu..

Mutual control and communication with ne.. <is part of> Some occasional informal contacts with n..

No collaboration with neighbouring compa.. <is associated with> No communication at all with neighbourin..

No collaboration within the group <is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring compa..

No communication with external agents <is associated with> No communication at all with neighbourin..

No communication with external agents <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with n..

Operative decisions are taken by the pla.. <is associated with> There is a budget for environmental impr..

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with > Changes in production induced by changes..

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with > Collaboration with companies that former..

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with > Management of waste streams

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with > Proactive attitude to comply with all en..

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with > Relevance of environmental principles in..

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with > Some occasional informal contacts with n..

Pollution control technologies won't pay.. <is associated with> Environmental investments

Pollution control technologies won't pay.. <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental..

Proactive attitude to comply with all en.. <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments..

Proactive attitude to comply with all en.. <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Proactive attitude to comply with all en.. < is associated with > There is no restriction to environmental..

Proactive attitude to comply with all en.. < is cause of > Internal environmental objectives go far..

Proposal of improvements <is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle ..

Reduction of CO2 emissions by substituti.. <is part of> Identification of potential IS exchange ...

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

Regulatory bodies do not have qualified .. <is associated with> Lack of technical capability of municipa..

Relevance of environmental principles in.. <is associated with> BATs

Relevance of environmental principles in.. <is associated with> Need to go beyond current EMS towards th..

Some benefits are generated from the reu.. <is associated with> Reduction of CO2 emissions by substituti..

Some environmental investments won't pay.. <is associated with> Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee..

Some environmental investments won't pay.. <is associated with> Payback time for environmental investmen..

Some environmental investments won't pay.. <is part of> ECONOMIC BARRIERS

Some occasional informal contacts with n.. <is associated with> Collaboration with companies that former..

Some occasional informal contacts with n.. <is associated with> Collaboration with other plants to discu..

The direction of the group set as a prio.. <is associated with> CSR and environmental investments

The direction of the group set as a prio.. <is associated with> CSR and license to operate

The direction of the group set as a prio.. <is associated with> Environmental decision making

The direction of the group set as a prio.. <is associated with> Main environmental investments

The direction of the group set as a prio.. <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all en..

The process of approval of environmental.. <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental mana..

The process of approval of environmental.. <is associated with> Main environmental investments

The process of approval of environmental.. <is part of> Investments' approval procedure

There is no restriction to environmental.. <is associated with> Payback time for environmental investmen..

There is no restriction to environmental.. <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't pay..

There is no restriction to environmental.. <is cause of> Environmental investments are generally .. Transport costs <is associated with> Transport of waste streams

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> A regional regulation classify scrap as ..

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Attempt to valorise used maintenance oil..

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions ..

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Conflict with minucipal authorities

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Easy to control atmospheric emissions wi..

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> IS exchange: sludge to cement company

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> No regular communication with regulatory..

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Regulation is preventing wood recycling

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Sludge cannot be used as by-product due ..

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Waste managers and responsability

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Waste regulation has prevented possible ..

# 2. List of codes

# **Code-Filter: All**

HU: SAGUNTO1 File: [R:\PHD\SAGUNTO1.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 10/05/2010 17:13:35

A regional regulation classify scrap as by-product Absence of regular inspections by regulatory bodies Acid regeneration was considered but finally rejected for the costt of the investment Administrative process is long and complex Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs inceneration Alternative fuels Alternative liquid fuels Alternative raw materials Another company runs the waster treatment plant and by-products generated Approval of environmental objectives Approval of new inputs: environmental requirements **Assignation of roles** ATmospheric emission control technologies: filters Atmospheric emission reduction **Atmospheric emissions** Atmospheric emissions and recovery of acid Atmospheric emissions control technologies ATmospheric emissions: oily mist from tandem Attempt to valorise used maintenance oil as fuel but not too many regulatory barriers BAT adopted throughout the process BATs better control of environmental aspects biomass Bottom-up approach: environmental improvements **By-product clinker By-product lamination: full hard By-product:** Clinker **By-product:** Full hard **By-product:** iron oxide By-products and recycled waste streams **By-products: full-hard** By-products: sludge with high content in iron to be used in agriculture By product: Scrap (to be melt in blast furnaces) **Cement grinding and IPPC** Certifications **CHALLENGES** Changes in production induced by changes in environmental regulations

**Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap** co-generation was not feasible option but recovery of heat Cogeneration Cold laminated coils warehouse Cold rolled steel coils Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group Collaboration with other plants to discuss regulatory issues Collaboration within the group Combination of internal and external drivers Communication policy prohibits information exchange with external agents Communication wirth regulatory bodies/agents Communication with admin is generally mediated by a external consultancy firm Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors Conditioning of waste to be used as alternative fuel **Confidentiality policy** Conflict with minucipal authorities **Connexion to other nodes: metal2 Continous improvement Continuos process Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment** Cooperation is not based on frequent communication Costs and benefits of environmental management CSR and environmental investments CSR and license to operate Decisions concerning regulatory permits/ requirements are taken by the group **Defining environmental objectives** Destiny of galvanised products: car industry Differences between electrozincate and hot dip galvanising Different providers of main raw materials Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes Difussed emissions are more difficult to control Documentation and compliance with regulatory requirements **Drivers for adoption EMS** Each plant within the group has the responsability to keep up to date with all requirements Easy to control atmospheric emissions within limits set by regulations **ECONOMIC BARRIERS** Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management Economic cost of using sea water for production is to high **Elimination of chromium VI EMS and environmental investments EMS** documentation **EMS process EMS:** advantages **Environmental committee has periodical meetings Environmental communication and training Environmental decision making Environmental impacts of etching Environmental impacts: electrozincate Environmental investments** 

**Environmental investments and licence to operate** Environmental investments are generally approved while production investments have to compite with other plants Environmental management as a cost for the company **Environmental objectives** Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes Environmental programme and internal revision of the system **Environmental ranking of plants** Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies Environmental regulations and competitive position Etching etching steel coils warehouse Examination and analytical procedures of alternative raw materials Examination of new raw materials **Exploration of potential IS exchanges External driver: community** External drivers: car industry External drivers: clients don't require ISO 14,001 Factory open days Final product: cold laminated steel fly ash for grinding Future environmental actions/investments **Future regulations** good communication Groundwater wells Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you Hot dip galvanising Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials Implications of the enforcement of the IPPC **Importance of alternative fuels %** Improvements generated as a consequence of the EMS Inspections **Integral Environmental Autorisation Integration f systems** Integration in the community Integration of environmental and worker security policies intermediary warehouse to regulate the process **Internal audit Internal driver** Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure **Investments' approval procedure** IPPC regulation: revision of the regulation including cement grinding companies IS by-product: Zinc pot IS exchange didn't work IS exchange: minimum volume IS exchange: old blast furnace IS exchange: sludge to cement company IS flow: shared use of waste treatment plant IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory

IS opportunities with neighbouring companies IS opportunities: economic benefits IS opportunities: infrastructures sharing IS: Maintenance oils are valorised by an external waste manager **IS: recovery of solvents ISO 14.001** ISO 14,001 certification It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation It is difficult to define new objectives and target after a few years Lack of technical capability of municipal authorities Leading environmental positioning Low priority of environmental issues Main activity of the company Main alternative raw materials: ceramics, fly ash Main clients: car industry, domestic appliances and constructions Main environmental impacts: lamination and re-cooking Main environmental investments Main fuels Main production process: Lamination Main raw materials come from companies in the area main waste streams Management of alternative liquid fuels Management of waste streams Material balances Maximazing recycling rates Mutual control and communication with neighboutring companies Need to go beyond current EMS towards the integration of eco-efficiency Negotiation of prices for alternative fuels Negotiation of prices of alternative raw materials No collaboration with neighbouring companies No collaboration within the group No communication at all with neighbouring companies No communication with external agents No regular communication with regulatory bodies Only information exchange no material exchange Operative decisions are taken by the plant **OPPORTUNITIES** Opportunities to introduce new waste streams into the production process Organisation and assignation of environmental roles: cooperation within the group Origin of raw materials Other low volume waste streams Paper and cardboard: external recyclers Payback time for environmental investments Periodical meetings of environmental committee Plant cross comparissons and case studies Plant was already certified before it was a requirement of clients Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption Possible use of sludge in cement companies

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements Production phase: clinker grinding **Production phase: cooling Production phase: electrozincate Production phase: grinding** Production phase: homegenization of raw metrials Production phase: oven cooking Production phase: selection of raw materials **Production process: phases Production process: re-cooking Production process: surface tempering Proposal of improvements Re-cooked coil warehouse** REACH recovery of acid from fume cleaning system Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass **Reduction of total emissions** Regeneration of acid within the plant Regenerative thermal oxidation for the control of VOC's **Regulation is preventing wood recycling Regulatory barriers to waste exchange** Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC **Relationship with regulatory bodies** relevance given to Environmental management Relevance of alternative raw materials % Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company Reluctancy to collaborate with neighbouring companies Reluctancy to provide information in futere investments or future regulations Restrictive communication policy hinder any attempt to collaborate with neighbouring companies Reuse of treated waste water for dissolution of lime **RoHs** Role of the group environmental coordinator Security Self control and monitoring of emissions and effluents Several types of cement products sludge Sludge cannot be used as by-product due to its classification as a waste Sludge: non hazardous Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams Some environmental investments won't payback Some informal communication with neighbouring companies Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues Substitution of chromium VI and Nickel Substitution of raw materials for waste streams reduced cost of production Successful achievement of environmental objectives Tax reduction for environmental investments **TECHNICAL BARRIERS** The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental

requirements

The process of approval of environmental investments There is a budget for environmental improvements There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation **Transport costs** Transport of raw materials and final products **Transport of waste streams** Trust based on secrecy and confidentiality **Types of waste streams** Use of oil emulsion in lamination Use of waste streams is limited by valorisation instllations and waste market Use of water: cooling of gases and refrigeration Valorisation installations: requirements Valorisation of waste and IS exchanges payback Warehouse warm rolled coil Waste management waste manager and waste producer Waste managers and responsability Waste regulation and IS exchanges Waste regulation has prevented possible by-product exchanges Waste stream: exhausted acid Waste treatment plant waste treatment plant process Waste use and types of water quality waste valorisation in cement companies We are prepared for the future white cement and grey cement who initiates the IS exchange tie? Wood package Working with the best waste managers

# 3. Code Neighbours

HU: SAGUNTO1

File: [R:\PHD\SAGUNTO1.hpr5]

Edited by: Super

Date/Time: 10/05/2010 17:14:19

-----

Code neighbors list

Code-Filter: All [260]

-----

A regional regulation classify scrap as by-product

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

Absence of regular inspections by regulatory bodies

Acid regeneration was considered but finally rejected for the costt of the investment

Administrative process is long and complex

Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes <is part of>

Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs inceneration

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is associated with> Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials <is associated with>

Alternative fuels

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is part of>

174

Alternative liquid fuels

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is part of>

Alternative raw materials

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is part of>

Another company runs the waster treatment plant and by-products generated

Approval of environmental objectives

Approval of new inputs: environmental requirements

Assignation of roles

ATmospheric emission control technologies: filters

Atmospheric emission reduction

Atmospheric emissions

Atmospheric emissions and recovery of acid

Atmospheric emissions control technologies

ATmospheric emissions: oily mist from tandem

Attempt to valorise used maintenance oil as fuel but not too many regulatory barriers

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

BAT adopted throughout the process

## BATs

Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company <is associated with>

better control of environmental aspects

### biomass

Bottom-up approach: environmental improvements

By-product clinker

By-product lamination: full hard

By-product: Clinker

By-product: Full hard

By-product: iron oxide

By-products and recycled waste streams

By-products: full-hard

By-products: sludge with high content in iron to be used in agriculture

By product: Scrap (to be melt in blast furnaces)

Cement grinding and IPPC

Certifications

## CHALLENGES

<is associated with> ECONOMIC BARRIERS

<is associated with> IS exchange didn't work

<is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring companies

<is associated with> No communication with external agents

<is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

<is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback

<is associated with> Transport costs

Changes in production induced by changes in environmental regulations

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with>

Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap

<contradicts> Easy to control atmospheric emissions within limits set by regulations

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

co-generation was not feasible option but recovery of heat

Cogeneration

Cold laminated coils warehouse

Cold rolled steel coils

Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group

<is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring companies

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with>

Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues <is associated with>

Collaboration with other plants to discuss regulatory issues

Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues <is associated with>

Collaboration within the group

Combination of internal and external drivers

178

Communication policy prohibits information exchange with external agents

Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors <is associated with>

Confidentiality policy <is part of>

Communication wirth regulatory bodies/agents

<is associated with> Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes

Communication with admin is generally mediated by a external consultancy firm

Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors

<is associated with> Communication policy prohibits information exchange with external agents

<is associated with> Confidentiality policy

It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation <is associated with>

Conditioning of waste to be used as alternative fuel

#### Confidentiality policy

<is part of> Communication policy prohibits information exchange with external agents

<is part of> Trust based on secrecy and confidentiality

Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors <is associated with>

Conflict with minucipal authorities

<is associated with> Lack of technical capability of municipal authorities

<is associated with> Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

Connexion to other nodes: metal2

Continous improvement

#### Continuos process

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment

<is associated with> Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs inceneration

<is part of> Alternative fuels

<is part of> Alternative liquid fuels

<is part of> Alternative raw materials

Cooperation is not based on frequent communication

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with>

CSR and environmental investments

<is part of> CSR and license to operate

Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure <is associated with>

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with>

CSR and license to operate

CSR and environmental investments <is part of>

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with>

Decisions concerning regulatory permits/ requirements are taken by the group

Defining environmental objectives

Environmental decision making <is associated with>

Destiny of galvanised products: car industry

Differences between electrozincate and hot dip galvanising

Different providers of main raw materials

Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes

<is part of> TECHNICAL BARRIERS

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with>

Difussed emissions are more difficult to control

181

Documentation and compliance with regulatory requirements

Drivers for adoption EMS

Each plant within the group has the responsability to keep up to date with all requirements

Easy to control atmospheric emissions within limits set by regulations

Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap <contradicts>

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

# **ECONOMIC BARRIERS**

CHALLENGES < is associated with>

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you <is part of>

Some environmental investments won't payback <is part of>

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

<is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

<is associated with> Tax reduction for environmental investments

<is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of>

Economic cost of using sea water for production is to high

Elimination of chromium VI

EMS and environmental investments

Environmental decision making <is associated with>

**EMS** documentation

EMS process

EMS: advantages

Environmental committee has periodical meetings

Environmental communication and training

Environmental decision making

<is associated with> Defining environmental objectives

<is associated with> EMS and environmental investments

<is cause of> Environmental regulations and competitive position

<is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with>

Environmental impacts of etching

Environmental impacts: electrozincate

#### **Environmental investments**

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption <is associated with>

Environmental investments and licence to operate

Environmental investments are generally approved while production investments have to compite with other plants

Main environmental investments <is associated with>

There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is cause of>

Environmental management as a cost for the company

Environmental objectives

Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes

- <is part of> Administrative process is long and complex
- Communication wirth regulatory bodies/agents <is associated with>

Environmental programme and internal revision of the system

Environmental ranking of plants

Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies

<is associated with> Environmental regulations and competitive position

<is associated with> Implications of the enforcement of the IPPC

184

Future regulations <is associated with>

Environmental regulations and competitive position

Environmental decision making <is cause of>

Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies <is associated with>

Etching

etching steel coils warehouse

Examination and analytical procedures of alternative raw materials

Examination of new raw materials

Exploration of potential IS exchanges

Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials <is associated with>

External driver: community

External drivers: car industry

External drivers: clients don't require ISO 14,001

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you <is part of>

Factory open days

Final product: cold laminated steel

fly ash for grinding

Future environmental actions/investments

<is associated with> It is difficult to define new objectives and target after a few years

<is associated with> REACH

<is associated with> RoHs

Future regulations <is associated with>

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with>

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with>

Future regulations

<is associated with> Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies

<is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation <is cause of>

good communication

Groundwater wells

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you

<is part of> ECONOMIC BARRIERS

<is part of> External drivers: clients don't require ISO 14,001

Some environmental investments won't payback <is associated with>

Hot dip galvanising

Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials

<is associated with> Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs inceneration

<is associated with> Exploration of potential IS exchanges

Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass <is part of>

Implications of the enforcement of the IPPC

Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies <is associated with>

Importance of alternative fuels %

Improvements generated as a consequence of the EMS

Inspections

Integral Environmental Autorisation

Integration f systems

Integration in the community

<is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Integration of environmental and worker security policies

intermediary warehouse to regulate the process

Internal audit

Internal driver

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation

<is cause of> Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of>

Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

<is associated with> CSR and environmental investments

Investments' approval procedure <is associated with>

Proposal of improvements <is associated with>

Investments' approval procedure

<is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

The process of approval of environmental investments <is part of>

IPPC regulation: revision of the regulation including cement grinding companies

IS by-product: Zinc pot

IS exchange didn't work

<is associated with> Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes

<is associated with> IS exchange: minimum volume

<is associated with> IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory

CHALLENGES < is associated with>

IS exchange: minimum volume

<is part of> TECHNICAL BARRIERS

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with>

IS exchange: old blast furnace

IS exchange: sludge to cement company

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

IS flow: shared use of waste treatment plant

IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory

<is part of> TECHNICAL BARRIERS

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with>

IS opportunities with neighbouring companies

IS opportunities: economic benefits

IS opportunities: infrastructures sharing

IS: Maintenance oils are valorised by an external waste manager

IS: recovery of solvents

ISO 14,001

ISO 14,001 certification

It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation

<is associated with> Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors

It is difficult to define new objectives and target after a few years

Future environmental actions/investments <is associated with>

Lack of technical capability of municipal authorities

Conflict with minucipal authorities <is associated with>

Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC <is associated with>

Leading environmental positioning

<is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments

<is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

Low priority of environmental issues

Main activity of the company

Main alternative raw materials: ceramics, fly ash

Main clients: car industry, domestic appliances and constructions

Main environmental impacts: lamination and re-cooking

Main environmental investments

<is associated with> Environmental investments are generally approved while production investments have to compite with other plants

<is part of> Operative decisions are taken by the plant

<is associated with> Tax reduction for environmental investments

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with>

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with>

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with>

Main fuels

Main production process: Lamination

Main raw materials come from companies in the area

main waste streams

Management of alternative liquid fuels

Management of waste streams

<is associated with> Maximazing recycling rates

<is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with>

Material balances

Maximazing recycling rates

Management of waste streams <is associated with>

Mutual control and communication with neighboutring companies

<is part of> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

Need to go beyond current EMS towards the integration of eco-efficiency

Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company <is associated with>

Negotiation of prices for alternative fuels

Negotiation of prices of alternative raw materials

No collaboration with neighbouring companies

<is associated with> No communication at all with neighbouring companies

CHALLENGES < is associated with>

Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group <is associated with>

No collaboration within the group <is associated with>

No collaboration within the group

<is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring companies

No communication at all with neighbouring companies

No collaboration with neighbouring companies <is associated with>

No communication with external agents <is associated with>

No communication with external agents

<is associated with> No communication at all with neighbouring companies

<is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

CHALLENGES < is associated with>

No regular communication with regulatory bodies

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

Only information exchange no material exchange

#### Operative decisions are taken by the plant

<is associated with> There is a budget for environmental improvements

Main environmental investments <is part of>

## **OPPORTUNITIES**

<is associated with> Changes in production induced by changes in environmental regulations

<is associated with> Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group

<is associated with> Management of waste streams

<is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

<is associated with> Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company

<is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

Integration in the community <is associated with>

Opportunities to introduce new waste streams into the production process

Organisation and assignation of environmental roles: cooperation within the group

Origin of raw materials

Other low volume waste streams

Paper and cardboard: external recyclers

Payback time for environmental investments

Some environmental investments won't payback <is associated with>

There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is associated with>

Periodical meetings of environmental committee

Plant cross comparissons and case studies

Plant was already certified before it was a requirement of clients

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption

<is associated with> Environmental investments

<is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Possible use of sludge in cement companies

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

- <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments
- <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation
- <is associated with> Main environmental investments
- <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with>

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with>

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with>

Production phase: clinker grinding

Production phase: cooling

Production phase: electrozincate

Production phase: grinding

Production phase: homegenization of raw metrials

Production phase: oven cooking

Production phase: selection of raw materials

Production process: phases

Production process: re-cooking

Production process: surface tempering

## Proposal of improvements

<is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

Re-cooked coil warehouse

# REACH

Future environmental actions/investments <is associated with>

recovery of acid from fume cleaning system

Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass

<is part of> Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials

Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams <is associated with>

Reduction of total emissions

Regeneration of acid within the plant

Regenerative thermal oxidation for the control of VOC's

Regulation is preventing wood recycling

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

<is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES < is associated with>

Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC <is associated with> Lack of technical capability of municipal authorities Conflict with minucipal authorities <is associated with>

Relationship with regulatory bodies

relevance given to Environmental management

Relevance of alternative raw materials %

Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company

<is associated with> BATs

<is associated with> Need to go beyond current EMS towards the integration of eco-efficiency

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with>

Reluctancy to collaborate with neighbouring companies

Reluctancy to provide information in futere investments or future regulations

Restrictive communication policy hinder any attempt to collaborate with neighbouring companies

Reuse of treated waste water for dissolution of lime

## RoHs

Future environmental actions/investments <is associated with>

Role of the group environmental coordinator

# Security

Self control and monitoring of emissions and effluents

Several types of cement products

sludge

Sludge cannot be used as by-product due to its classification as a waste

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

Sludge: non hazardous

Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams <is associated with> Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> Management of waste streams <is associated with>

Some environmental investments won't payback

<is part of> ECONOMIC BARRIERS

<is associated with> Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you

<is associated with> Payback time for environmental investments

CHALLENGES < is associated with>

There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is associated with>

Some informal communication with neighbouring companies

Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

<is associated with> Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group

<is associated with> Collaboration with other plants to discuss regulatory issues

Mutual control and communication with neighboutring companies <is part of>

No communication with external agents <is associated with>

OPPORTUNITIES < is associated with>

Substitution of chromium VI and Nickel

Substitution of raw materials for waste streams reduced cost of production

Successful achievement of environmental objectives

Tax reduction for environmental investments

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with>

Main environmental investments <is associated with>

# **TECHNICAL BARRIERS**

Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes <is part of>

IS exchange: minimum volume <is part of>

IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory <is part of>

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

<is associated with> CSR and environmental investments

<is associated with> CSR and license to operate

<is associated with> Environmental decision making

<is associated with> Main environmental investments

<is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with>

The process of approval of environmental investments

<is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

<is part of> Investments' approval procedure

<is associated with> Main environmental investments

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with>

There is a budget for environmental improvements

Operative decisions are taken by the plant <is associated with>

There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

<is cause of> Environmental investments are generally approved while production investments have to compite with other plants <is associated with> Payback time for environmental investments

<is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption <is associated with>

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with>

# Transport costs

<is associated with> Transport of waste streams

CHALLENGES < is associated with>

Transport of raw materials and final products

Transport of waste streams

Transport costs <is associated with>

Trust based on secrecy and confidentiality

Confidentiality policy <is part of>

Types of waste streams

Use of oil emulsion in lamination

Use of waste streams is limited by valorisation instllations and waste market

Use of water: cooling of gases and refrigeration

Valorisation installations: requirements

Valorisation of waste and IS exchanges payback

Warehouse warm rolled coil

Waste management

waste manager and waste producer

Waste managers and responsability

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

Waste regulation and IS exchanges

<is associated with> A regional regulation classify scrap as by-product

<is associated with> Attempt to valorise used maintenance oil as fuel but not too many regulatory barriers

<is associated with> Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap

<is associated with> Conflict with minucipal authorities

<is associated with> Easy to control atmospheric emissions within limits set by regulations

<is associated with> IS exchange: sludge to cement company

<is associated with> No regular communication with regulatory bodies

<is associated with> Regulation is preventing wood recycling

<is associated with> Sludge cannot be used as by-product due to its classification as a waste

<is associated with> Waste managers and responsability <is associated with> Waste regulation has prevented possible by-product exchanges Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with>

Waste regulation has prevented possible by-product exchanges

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with>

Waste stream: exhausted acid

Waste treatment plant

waste treatment plant process

Waste use and types of water quality

waste valorisation in cement companies

We are prepared for the future

white cement and grey cement

who initiates the IS exchange tie?

Wood package

Working with the best waste managers

# 4. Code Hierarchy

# Codes hierarchy Code-Filter: All

HU: SAGUNTO1 File: [R:\PHD\SAGUNTO1.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 29/06/2010 23:31:12

A regional regulation classify scrap as by-product *<is>* Root Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> A regional regulation classify scrap as by-product Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange Absence of regular inspections by regulatory bodies <is> Root Acid regeneration was considered but finally rejected for the costt of the investment <is> Root Administrative process is long and complex <is> Root Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes <is part of> Administrative process is long and complex Communication wirth regulatory bodies/agents <is associated with> Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs inceneration <is> Root Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is associated with> Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs inceneration Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials <is associated with> Advantages of valorisation of fuels Vs inceneration Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass <is part of> Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams <is associated with> Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments Management of waste streams <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Management of waste streams 206

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Alternative fuels <is> Root

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is part of> Alternative fuels

Alternative liquid fuels <is> Root

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is part of> Alternative liquid fuels

Alternative raw materials <is> Root Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is part of> Alternative raw materials

Another company runs the waster treatment plant and by-products generated <is> Root

Approval of environmental objectives <is> Root

Approval of new inputs: environmental requirements <is> Root

Assignation of roles <is> Root

ATmospheric emission control technologies: filters <is> Root

Atmospheric emission reduction <is> Root

Atmospheric emissions <is> Root

Atmospheric emissions and recovery of acid <is> Root

Atmospheric emissions control technologies <is> Root

ATmospheric emissions: oily mist from tandem <is> Root

Attempt to valorise used maintenance oil as fuel but not too many regulatory barriers <is> Root Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Attempt to valorise used maintenance oil as fuel but not too many regulatory barriers

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

BAT adopted throughout the process *<*is> Root

## BATs <is> Root

Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company <is associated with> BATs

OPPORTUNITIES *<*is associated with*>* Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

better control of environmental aspects <is> Root

biomass <is> Root

Bottom-up approach: environmental improvements <is> Root

By-product clinker <is> Root

By-product lamination: full hard <is> Root

By-product: Clinker <is> Root

By-product: Full hard *<*is> Root

By-product: iron oxide <is> Root

By-products and recycled waste streams <is> Root

By-products: full-hard <is> Root

By-products: sludge with high content in iron to be used in agriculture <is> Root

By product: Scrap (to be melt in blast furnaces) <is> Root

Cement grinding and IPPC <is> Root

Certifications <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is> Root

Changes in production induced by changes in environmental regulations <is> Root OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Changes in production induced by changes in environmental regulations Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap <is> Root Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

co-generation was not feasible option but recovery of heat <is> Root

Cogeneration <is> Root

Cold laminated coils warehouse <is> Root

Cold rolled steel coils <is> Root

Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group <is> Root OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

208

Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues <is associated with> Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group

Mutual control and communication with neighbouring companies <is part of> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues No communication with external agents <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No communication with external agents OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

Collaboration with other plants to discuss regulatory issues <is> Root

Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues <is associated with> Collaboration with other plants to discuss regulatory issues

Mutual control and communication with neighbouring companies <is part of> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues No communication with external agents <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No communication with external agents OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Collaboration within the group  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

Combination of internal and external drivers <is> Root

Communication policy prohibits information exchange with external agents <is> Root Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors <is associated with> Communication policy prohibits information exchange with external agents

It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation <is associated with> Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors

Confidentiality policy <is part of> Communication policy prohibits information exchange with external agents

Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors *<*is associated with*>* Confidentiality policy

Communication wirth regulatory bodies/agents <is> Root

Communication with admin is generally mediated by a external consultancy firm <is> Root

Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation *<*is associated with*>* Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors

Conditioning of waste to be used as alternative fuel <is> Root

Confidentiality policy *<*is> Root

Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors *<*is associated with*>* Confidentiality policy

It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation *<*is associated with*>* Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors

Conflict with minucipal authorities *<*is> Root

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Conflict with minucipal authorities Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Connexion to other nodes: metal2 <is> Root

Continous improvement <is> Root

Continuos process <is> Root

Control of CO2 emissions and Emissions Reduction Commitment <is> Root

Cooperation is not based on frequent communication <is> Root

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is> Root

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

CSR and environmental investments <is> Root

Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure <is associated with> CSR and environmental investments

Investments' approval procedure <is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

The process of approval of environmental investments <is part of> Investments' approval procedure

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments *<*is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Proposal of improvements <is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> CSR and environmental investments

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

CSR and license to operate *<*is> Root

CSR and environmental investments <is part of> CSR and license to operate

Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure <is associated with> CSR and environmental investments

Investments' approval procedure <is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

The process of approval of environmental investments *<*is part of *>* Investments' approval procedure

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Proposal of improvements <is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* CSR and environmental investments

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> CSR and license to operate

Decisions concerning regulatory permits/ requirements are taken by the group <is> Root

Defining environmental objectives <is> Root

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Defining environmental objectives The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental

requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

Destiny of galvanised products: car industry <is> Root

Differences between electrozincate and hot dip galvanising <is> Root

Different providers of main raw materials <is> Root

Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes <is> Root

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes

CHALLENGES <is associated with> IS exchange didn't work

Difussed emissions are more difficult to control <is> Root

Documentation and compliance with regulatory requirements <is> Root

Drivers for adoption EMS <is> Root

Each plant within the group has the responsability to keep up to date with all requirements  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

Easy to control atmospheric emissions within limits set by regulations <is> Root

Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap <contradicts> Easy to control atmospheric emissions within limits set by regulations

Waste regulation and IS exchanges *<*is associated with*>* Climate Change Commitment: CO2 Emisions cap

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange *<*is associated with*>* Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Easy to control atmospheric emissions within limits set by regulations

ECONOMIC BARRIERS <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is associated with> ECONOMIC BARRIERS

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you *<*is part of ECONOMIC BARRIERS

Some environmental investments won't payback <is associated with> Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply

with all environmental requirements

Some environmental investments won't payback <is part of> ECONOMIC BARRIERS

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is> Root

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Economic cost of using sea water for production is to high *<*is> Root

Elimination of chromium VI <is> Root

EMS and environmental investments <is> Root

Environmental decision making <is associated with> EMS and environmental investments The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

EMS documentation <is> Root

EMS process <is> Root

EMS: advantages <is> Root

Environmental committee has periodical meetings <is> Root

Environmental communication and training <is> Root

Environmental decision making <is> Root

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

Environmental impacts of etching <is> Root

Environmental impacts: electrozincate <is> Root

Environmental investments <is> Root

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption <is associated with> Environmental investments

Environmental investments and licence to operate <is> Root

Environmental investments are generally approved while production investments have to compite with other plants *<*is> Root

Main environmental investments *<*is associated with*>* Environmental investments are generally approved while production investments have to compite with other plants

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Environmental decision making *<*is associated with*>* Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all

environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Main environmental investments

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation *<*is cause of*>* Environmental investments are generally approved while production investments have to compite with other plants

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption *<*is associated with*>* There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Environmental management as a cost for the company *<*is> Root

Environmental objectives <is> Root

Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes <is> Root Communication wirth regulatory bodies/agents <is associated with> Environmental permit approval follow very long administrative processes

Environmental programme and internal revision of the system <is> Root

Environmental ranking of plants <is> Root

Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies <is> Root

Future regulations *<*is associated with*>* Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation *<*is cause of*>* Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES *<* is associated with *>* Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Environmental regulations and competitive position <is> Root

Environmental decision making <is cause of> Environmental regulations and competitive position

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental

requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies <is associated with> Environmental regulations and competitive position

Future regulations <is associated with> Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation <is cause of> Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Etching <is> Root

etching steel coils warehouse <is> Root

Examination and analytical procedures of alternative raw materials <is> Root

Examination of new raw materials <is> Root

Exploration of potential IS exchanges *<*is> Root

Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials <is associated with> Exploration of potential IS exchanges

Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass <is part of> Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials

- Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams <is associated with> Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass
  - Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Management of waste streams *<*is associated with*>* Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Management of waste streams Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

External driver: community <is> Root

External drivers: car industry <is> Root

External drivers: clients don't require ISO 14,001 <is> Root

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you <is part of> External drivers: clients don't require ISO 14,001

Some environmental investments won't payback <is associated with> Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply

with all environmental requirements

Factory open days <is> Root

Final product: cold laminated steel <is> Root

fly ash for grinding <is> Root

Future environmental actions/investments <is> Root Future regulations <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation <is cause of> Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation

Environmental decision making *<*is associated with*>* Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Leading environmental positioning  $\langle$  is associated with $\rangle$  Future environmental actions/investments

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments

Future regulations <is> Root

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation *<*is cause of*>* Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

good communication <is> Root

Groundwater wells <is> Root

Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you <is> Root Some environmental investments won't payback <is associated with> Having the ISO 14,001 does not guarantee that your clients are going to buy you

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption *<*is associated with*>* There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Hot dip galvanising <is> Root

Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials *<*is> Root

Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass *<*is part of*>* Identification of potential IS exchange ties: Alternative raw materials

Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams <is associated with> Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is

associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments Management of waste streams <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Management of waste streams Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Implications of the enforcement of the IPPC <is> Root

Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies <is associated with> Implications of the enforcement of the IPPC

Future regulations *<*is associated with*>* Environmental regulation in Europe may compromise profitability of industrial companies

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation <is cause of> Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Importance of alternative fuels % <is> Root

Improvements generated as a consequence of the EMS <is> Root

Inspections <is> Root

Integral Environmental Autorisation <is> Root

Integration f systems <is> Root

Integration in the community <is> Root

Integration of environmental and worker security policies <is> Root

intermediary warehouse to regulate the process *<is>* Root

Internal audit <is> Root

Internal driver <is> Root

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation <is> Root Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community *<*is associated with*>* OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure *<is>* Root

Investments' approval procedure <is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

The process of approval of environmental investments *<*is part of *>* Investments' approval procedure

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Proposal of improvements <is associated with> Introduction of environmental principle in investment's approval procedure

Investments' approval procedure <is> Root

The process of approval of environmental investments *<*is part of*>* Investments' approval procedure

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic

benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

IPPC regulation: revision of the regulation including cement grinding companies <is> Root

IS by-product: Zinc pot <is> Root

IS exchange didn't work <is> Root CHALLENGES <is associated with> IS exchange didn't work

IS exchange: minimum volume *<*is> Root

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> IS exchange: minimum volume CHALLENGES <is associated with> IS exchange didn't work

IS exchange: old blast furnace <is> Root

IS exchange: sludge to cement company <is> Root

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> IS exchange: sludge to cement company

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

IS flow: shared use of waste treatment plant <is> Root

IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory  ${<\!is\!>}$  Root

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory

CHALLENGES <is associated with> IS exchange didn't work

IS opportunities with neighbouring companies <is> Root

IS opportunities: economic benefits <is> Root

IS opportunities: infrastructures sharing <is> Root

IS: Maintenance oils are valorised by an external waste manager <is> Root

IS: recovery of solvents <is> Root

ISO 14,001 <is> Root

ISO 14,001 certification <is> Root

It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

It is difficult to define new objectives and target after a few years <is> Root

Future environmental actions/investments <is associated with> It is difficult to define new objectives and target after a few years

Future regulations <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation <is cause of> Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements *<*is cause of*>* Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* Future environmental actions/investments

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments

Lack of technical capability of municipal authorities <is> Root

Conflict with minucipal authorities <is associated with> Lack of technical capability of municipal authorities

Waste regulation and IS exchanges  $\langle is associated with \rangle$  Conflict with minucipal authorities

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS

exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC <is associated with> Lack of technical capability of municipal authorities

Conflict with minucipal authorities <is associated with> Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC

Leading environmental positioning *<*is> Root

Low priority of environmental issues <is> Root

Main activity of the company <is> Root

Main alternative raw materials: ceramics, fly ash <is> Root

Main clients: car industry, domestic appliances and constructions <is> Root

Main environmental impacts: lamination and re-cooking <is> Root

Main environmental investments <is> Root

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Main environmental investments

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management *<*is part of *>* Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Main fuels <is> Root

Main production process: Lamination <is> Root

Main raw materials come from companies in the area <is> Root

main waste streams <is> Root

Management of alternative liquid fuels <is> Root

Management of waste streams <is> Root

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Management of waste streams Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Material balances <is> Root

Maximazing recycling rates <is> Root

Management of waste streams <is associated with> Maximazing recycling rates OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Management of waste streams Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Mutual control and communication with neighboutring companies <is> Root

Need to go beyond current EMS towards the integration of eco-efficiency <is> Root Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company <is associated with> Need to go beyond current EMS towards the integration of eco-efficiency

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Negotiation of prices for alternative fuels <is> Root

Negotiation of prices of alternative raw materials <is> Root

No collaboration with neighbouring companies <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring companies Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group <is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring companies

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues <is associated with> Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group Mutual control and communication with neighboutring companies <is part of> Some

occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues No communication with external agents <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No communication with external agents OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

No collaboration within the group *<*is associated with*>* No collaboration with neighbouring companies

No collaboration within the group  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

No communication at all with neighbouring companies <is> Root

No collaboration with neighbouring companies <is associated with> No communication at all

with neighbouring companies

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring companies Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group <is associated with> No collaboration with neighbouring companies

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues <is associated with> Collaboration with companies that formerly belonged to the same group

Mutual control and communication with neighboutring companies *<*is part of*>* Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

No communication with external agents *<*is associated with*>* Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No communication with external agents OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

No collaboration within the group *<*is associated with*>* No collaboration with neighbouring companies

No communication with external agents <is associated with> No communication at all with neighbouring companies

No communication with external agents <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No communication with external agents

No regular communication with regulatory bodies <is> Root

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> No regular communication with regulatory bodies

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange *<*is associated with*>* Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Only information exchange no material exchange <is> Root

Operative decisions are taken by the plant *<is>* Root

Main environmental investments <is part of> Operative decisions are taken by the plant Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Environmental decision making *<*is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Main environmental investments

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

OPPORTUNITIES <is> Root

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Opportunities to introduce new waste streams into the production process <is> Root

Organisation and assignation of environmental roles: cooperation within the group <is> Root

Origin of raw materials <is> Root

Other low volume waste streams <is> Root

Paper and cardboard: external recyclers <is> Root

Payback time for environmental investments <is> Root

Some environmental investments won't payback <is associated with> Payback time for environmental investments

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is associated with> Payback time for environmental investments

Periodical meetings of environmental committee <is> Root

Plant cross comparissons and case studies <is> Root

Plant was already certified before it was a requirement of clients <is> Root

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption <is> Root

Possible use of sludge in cement companies <is> Root

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is> Root Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community *<*is associated with*>* OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Production phase: clinker grinding <is> Root

Production phase: cooling <is> Root

Production phase: electrozincate <is> Root

Production phase: grinding <is> Root

Production phase: homegenization of raw metrials <is> Root

Production phase: oven cooking <is> Root

Production phase: selection of raw materials <is> Root

Production process: phases <is> Root

Production process: re-cooking <is> Root

Production process: surface tempering <is> Root

Proposal of improvements <is> Root

Re-cooked coil warehouse <is> Root

REACH <is> Root

Future environmental actions/investments <is associated with> REACH

Future regulations <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments

Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation <is cause of> Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES *<*is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* Future environmental actions/investments

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments

recovery of acid from fume cleaning system <is> Root

Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass <is> Root

Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams <is associated with> Reduction of CO2 emissions by substitution of fuels using biomass

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

Costs and benefits of environmental management *<*is part of *>* Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Management of waste streams *<*is associated with*>* Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Management of waste streams Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Reduction of total emissions <is> Root

Regeneration of acid within the plant *<*is> Root

Regenerative thermal oxidation for the control of VOC's <is> Root

Regulation is preventing wood recycling *<is>* Root

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Regulation is preventing wood recycling

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC <is> Root Conflict with minucipal authorities <is associated with> Regulatory bodies do not have qualified personnel for the enforcement of IPPC

Waste regulation and IS exchanges *<*is associated with*>* Conflict with minucipal authorities

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange *<*is associated with*>* Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Relationship with regulatory bodies <is> Root

relevance given to Environmental management <is> Root

Relevance of alternative raw materials % <is> Root

Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company <is> Root OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Relevance of environmental principles in the strategy of the company

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Reluctancy to collaborate with neighbouring companies <is> Root

Reluctancy to provide information in futere investments or future regulations <is> Root

Restrictive communication policy hinder any attempt to collaborate with neighbouring companies <is> Root

Reuse of treated waste water for dissolution of lime <is> Root

RoHs <is> Root

Future environmental actions/investments <is associated with> RoHs

Future regulations <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation <is cause of> Future regulations

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is cause of> Internal environmental objectives go far beyond environmental regulation Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction

of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* Future environmental actions/investments

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Future environmental actions/investments

Role of the group environmental coordinator <is> Root

Security <is> Root

Self control and monitoring of emissions and effluents <is> Root

Several types of cement products <is> Root

sludge <is> Root

Sludge cannot be used as by-product due to its classification as a waste *<is>* Root

- Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Sludge cannot be used as by-product due to its classification as a waste
  - Regulatory barriers to waste exchange *<*is associated with*>* Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Sludge: non hazardous *<*is> Root

Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams <is> Root

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Management of waste streams *<*is associated with*>* Some benefits are generated from the reuse and recycle of waste streams

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Management of waste streams Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Some environmental investments won't payback <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is associated with> Some environmental investments won't payback

Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic

approach of social gains justify their adoption <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Environmental decision making *<*is associated with*>* Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all

environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Some informal communication with neighbouring companies <is> Root

Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues <is> Root Mutual control and communication with neighbouring companies <is part of> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues No communication with external agents <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

CHALLENGES <is associated with> No communication with external agents OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Some occasional informal contacts with neighbouring plants in environmental issues

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES

Substitution of chromium VI and Nickel <is> Root

Substitution of raw materials for waste streams reduced cost of production <is> Root

Successful achievement of environmental objectives <is> Root

Tax reduction for environmental investments <is> Root

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> Tax reduction for environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Main environmental investments <is associated with> Tax reduction for environmental investments

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Environmental decision making *<*is associated with*>* Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Main environmental investments

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Main environmental investments

#### TECHNICAL BARRIERS <is> Root

Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes *<*is part of *>* TECHNICAL BARRIERS

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> Difficulty to find suitable waste streams in high volumes

CHALLENGES <is associated with> IS exchange didn't work

IS exchange: minimum volume <is part of> TECHNICAL BARRIERS

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> IS exchange: minimum volume

IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory <is part of> TECHNICAL BARRIERS

IS exchange didn't work <is associated with> IS obstacle: sludge does not comply with chemical requirements defined by the cement factory

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements  $\langle is \rangle$  Root

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

The process of approval of environmental investments <is> Root

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

There is a budget for environmental improvements <is> Root

Operative decisions are taken by the plant *<*is associated with*>* There is a budget for environmental improvements

Main environmental investments <is part of> Operative decisions are taken by the plant Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Environmental decision making *<*is associated with*>* Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all

environmental requirements <is associated with> Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning *<*is associated with*>* The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements

OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Main environmental investments

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Main environmental investments

Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management <is associated with> The process of approval of environmental investments

Costs and benefits of environmental management <is part of> Economic benefits/savings of better environmental management

The process of approval of environmental investments <is associated with> Costs and benefits of environmental management

There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation <is> Root Pollution control technologies won't payback in economic terms but more heuristic approach of social gains justify their adoption <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements <is associated with> There is no restriction to environmental investments required by regulation

Environmental decision making <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements *<*is associated with*>* Environmental decision making

Leading environmental positioning <is associated with> The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements OPPORTUNITIES <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Integration in the community <is associated with> OPPORTUNITIES The direction of the group set as a priority to be up to date with all environmental requirements <is associated with> Proactive attitude to comply with all environmental requirements

Transport costs <is> Root

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Transport costs

Transport of raw materials and final products <is> Root

Transport of waste streams <is> Root

Transport costs <is associated with> Transport of waste streams CHALLENGES <is associated with> Transport costs Trust based on secrecy and confidentiality <is> Root

Confidentiality policy <is part of> Trust based on secrecy and confidentiality

Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors <is associated with> Confidentiality policy It is assumed that neighbouring companies generate different waste streams and there is no potential for cooperation <is associated with> Competence regulation and communication policy of the company does not allow exchange of information with third actors

Types of waste streams <is> Root

Use of oil emulsion in lamination <is> Root

Use of waste streams is limited by valorisation instllations and waste market <is> Root

Use of water: cooling of gases and refrigeration <is> Root

Valorisation installations: requirements <is> Root

Valorisation of waste and IS exchanges payback <is> Root

Warehouse warm rolled coil <is> Root

Waste management *<*is> Root

waste manager and waste producer <is> Root

Waste managers and responsability *<*is> Root

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Waste managers and responsability Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Waste regulation and IS exchanges *<*is> Root

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Waste regulation has prevented possible by-product exchanges <is> Root

Waste regulation and IS exchanges <is associated with> Waste regulation has prevented possible by-product exchanges

Regulatory barriers to waste exchange <is associated with> Waste regulation and IS exchanges

CHALLENGES <is associated with> Regulatory barriers to waste exchange

Waste stream: exhausted acid <is> Root

Waste treatment plant *<*is> Root

waste treatment plant process <is> Root

Waste use and types of water quality <is> Root waste valorisation in cement companies <is> Root We are prepared for the future <is> Root white cement and grey cement <is> Root who initiates the IS exchange tie? <is> Root Wood package <is> Root Working with the best waste managers <is> Root

## 5. Primary document-codes

CODES-PRIMARY-DOCUMENTS-TABLE (CELL=Q-FREQ) Report created by Super - 10/05/2010 17:14:46 "HU: [R:\PHD\SAGUNTO1.hpr5]"

Code-Filter: All [260] PD-Filter: All [8] Quotation-Filter: All [262]

		RY DOC			_	-	_	
CODES Totals	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
 A regional regulatio 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Absence of regular i 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Acid regeneration wa 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Administrative proce 2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Advantages of valori 2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alternative fuels 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alternative liquid f 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alternative raw mate 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Another company runs	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Approval of environm 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Approval of new inpu 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assignation of roles 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ATmospheric emission 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atmospheric emission 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atmospheric emission 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atmospheric emission 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atmospheric emission 2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ATmospheric emission 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to valorise 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

\_\_\_\_\_

BAT adopted througho 2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BATs 2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
better control of en	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
biomass 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bottom-up approach: 2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
By-product clinker	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
By-product laminatio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
By-product: Clinker	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
By-product: Full har	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
By-product: iron oxi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
By-products and recy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
By-products: full-ha	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
By-products: sludge	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
By product: Scrap (t 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cement grinding and	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Certifications	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHALLENGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Changes in productio	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Climate Change Commi 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
co-generation was no 2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cogeneration 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cold laminated coils	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cold rolled steel co	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collaboration with c	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Collaboration with o	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Collaboration within 7	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1
, Combination of inter 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Communication policy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

2 Communication wirth	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Communication with a	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1 Competence regulatio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
I Conditioning of wast	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I Confidentiality poli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1 Conflict with minuci	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1 Connexion to other n	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Continous improvemen	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1 Continuos process	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Control of CO2 emiss	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooperation is not b	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Costs and benefits o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CSR and environmenta	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
CSR and license to o	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Decisions concerning	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Defining environment	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0
Destiny of galvanise	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Differences between	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Different providers	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Difficulty to find s	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Difussed emissions a	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Documentation and co	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Drivers for adoption 9	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2
Each plant within th	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Easy to control atmo	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ECONOMIC BARRIERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic benefits/sa 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

Economic cost of usi 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elimination of chrom	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMS and environmenta	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2 EMS documentation	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1 EMS process	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1 EMS: advantages 4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Environmental commit	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Environmental commun	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Environmental decisi 2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Environmental impact	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Environmental impact	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Environmental invest	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	0
Environmental invest	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2 Environmental invest	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
5 Environmental manage	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1 Environmental object 2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Environmental permit	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Environmental progra	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
I Environmental rankin 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Environmental regula	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Environmental regula	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Etching	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
etching steel coils	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Examination and anal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I Examination of new r 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exploration of poten	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 External driver: com	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
3 External drivers: ca	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1

4	0	0	0		0	0	<u>^</u>	0
External drivers: cl 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Factory open days 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Final product: cold 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
fly ash for grinding	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Future environmental 5	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Future regulations	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
3 good communication 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groundwater wells	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Having the ISO 14,00 2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hot dip galvanising 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Identification of po	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Implications of the	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
6 Importance of altern	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Improvements generat 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspections 2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Integral Environment 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Integration f system	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Integration in the c	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Integration of envir	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
intermediary warehou	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
I Internal audit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1 Internal driver 4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Internal environment 2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2 Introduction of envi 4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
4 Investments' approva 3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIPPC regulation: rev	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
IS by-product: Zinc 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

IS exchange didn't w 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
IS exchange: minimum 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS exchange: old bla	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS exchange: sludge 2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS flow: shared use	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
IS obstacle: sludge 2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS opportunities wit 13	1	6	0	3	1	0	2	0
IS opportunities: ec 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I IS opportunities: in 3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
IS: Maintenance oils 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS: recovery of solv	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISO 14,001 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ISO 14,001 certifica 2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
It is assumed that n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1 It is difficult to d 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lack of technical ca	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Leading environmenta	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Low priority of envi	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Main activity of the	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main alternative raw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main clients: car in	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main environmental i	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main environmental i 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main fuels 2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main production proc	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main raw materials c	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
main waste streams 3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Management of altern	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1 Management of waste	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1 Material balances 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Maximazing recycling 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mutual control and c	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Need to go beyond cu 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Negotiation of price 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negotiation of price	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No collaboration wit 2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
No collaboration wit 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
No communication at	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
No communication wit	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ı No regular communica 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1 Only information exc 2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Operative decisions 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OPPORTUNITIES 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Opportunities to int	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Organisation and ass 2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Origin of raw materi 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Other low volume was 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paper and cardboard: 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payback time for env 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
r Periodical meetings 2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2 Plant cross comparis 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- Plant was already ce	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Pollution control te 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
r Possible use of slud 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Proactive attitude t 2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

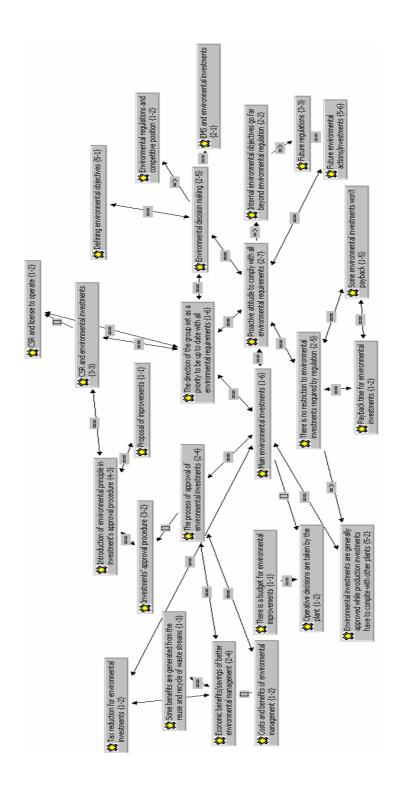
Production phase: cl 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Production phase: co	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Production phase: el	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Production phase: gr	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I Production phase: ho 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Production phase: ov 2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Production phase: se	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Production process:	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Production process: 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Production process:	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Proposal of improvem	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Re-cooked coil wareh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REACH 3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
recovery of acid fro 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reduction of CO2 emi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reduction of total e	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Regeneration of acid	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Regenerative thermal	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Regulation is preven	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Regulatory barriers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Regulatory bodies do 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Relationship with re	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
relevance given to E 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Relevance of alterna	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relevance of environ	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reluctancy to collab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Reluctancy to provid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Restrictive communic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

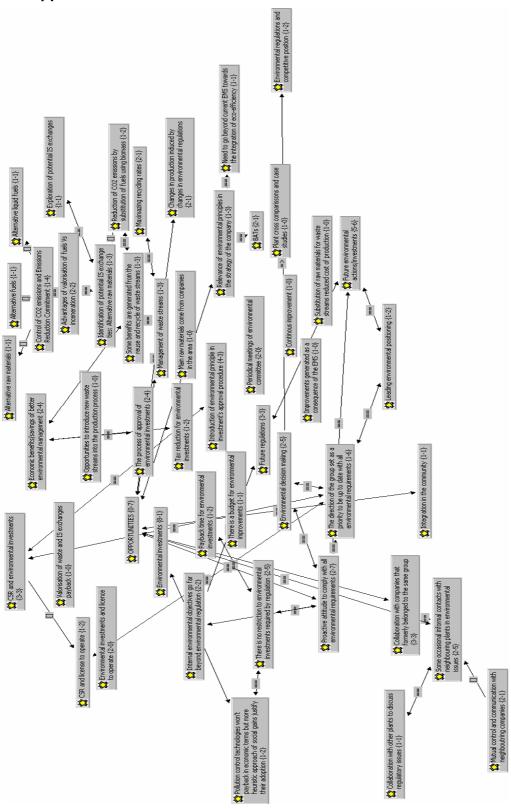
2								
Reuse of treated was 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RoHs 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Role of the group en	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Security	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Self control and mon 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Several types of cem 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
sludge 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sludge cannot be use 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sludge: non hazardou 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Some benefits are ge 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Some environmental i 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Some informal commun 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Some occasional info 2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Substitution of chro	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Substitution of raw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Successful achieveme 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tax reduction for en 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICAL BARRIERS 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The direction of the 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
The process of appro 2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
There is a budget fo 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
There is no restrict 2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Transport costs 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transport of raw mat 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transport of waste s 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trust based on secre 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Types of waste strea 2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0

Use of oil emulsion	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 Use of waste streams 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
J Use of water: coolin 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Valorisation install	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Valorisation of wast 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Warehouse warm rolle 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Waste management 2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
waste manager and wa 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Waste managers and r 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Waste regulation and 4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	
Waste regulation has 3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	
Waste stream: exhaus 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Waste treatment plan 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
waste treatment plan 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Waste use and types 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
waste valorisation i 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
We are prepared for 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
white cement and gre 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
who initiates the IS 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wood package 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Working with the bes 1 	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
 Totals 383	80	109	23	43	15	67	22	24	

### 6. Network Views

#### 6.1 decision-making

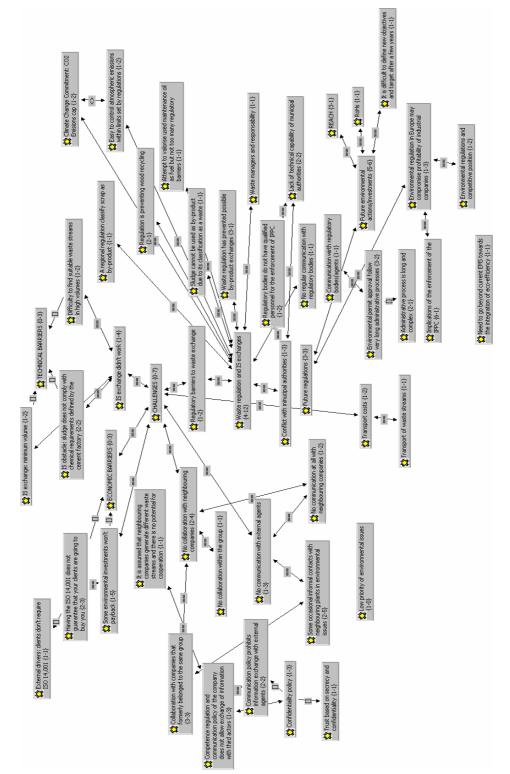




246

#### 6.2 Opportunities

### 6.3 Challenges

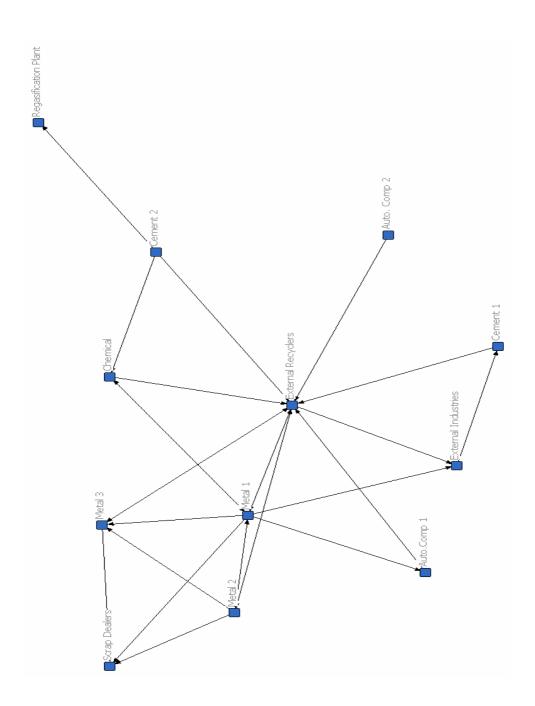


247

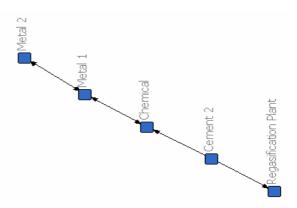
# SOCIAL NETWORK ANALYSIS

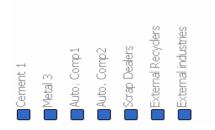
# 7. Transactional Networks

### 7.1 General Network

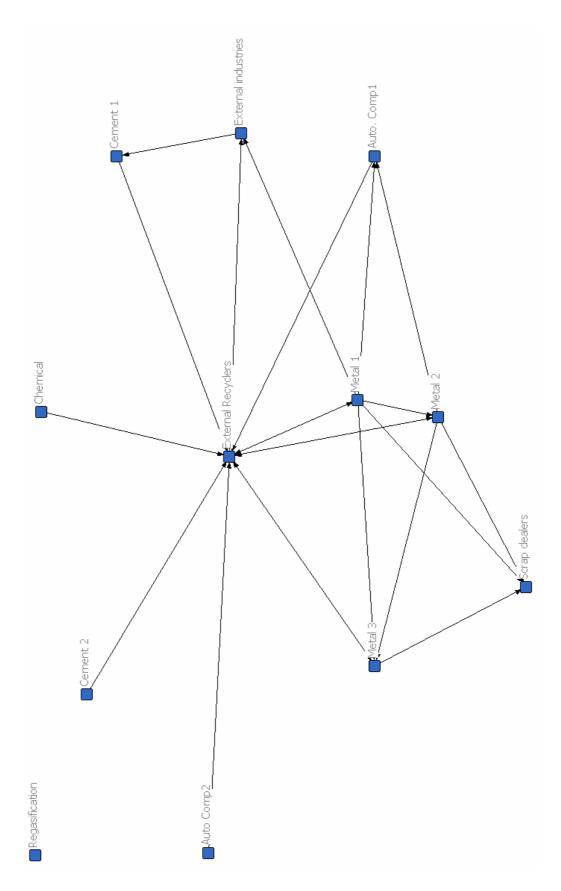




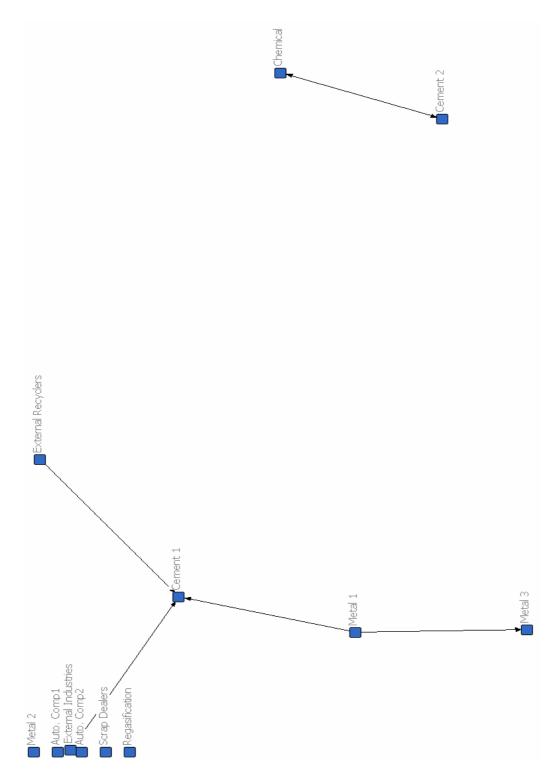




## 7.3 Material Network



# 7.4 Knowledge Network



### 8. Outputs

#### 8.1 Structural Equivalence

PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE

------

Measure:Euclidean DistanceInclude transposeYESDiagonal:IgnoreUse geodesics?NOInput dataset:Sagunto general matrix (C:\ProgramFiles\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto generalmatrix)

Structural Equivalence Matrix

Cemen Cemen Metal Metal Metal Chemi Auto. Auto. Scrap Regas Exter ExterCement 10.001.823.332.582.352.111.411.052.351.823.491.82Cement 21.820.003.002.652.451.731.821.412.451.413.612.45Metal 13.333.000.002.002.242.832.983.003.003.322.833.00Metal 22.582.652.000.001.002.002.112.242.242.652.832.24Metal 32.352.452.241.000.002.241.822.001.412.453.002.00Chemical 2.111.732.832.002.240.001.491.732.241.732.832.24Auto.Comp1 1.411.822.982.111.821.490.001.051.823.331.49Auto.Comp2 1.051.413.002.242.001.731.050.002.003.002.00ScrapDeal2.352.453.002.241.412.241.822.000.003.322.00Regasific.1.821.413.322.652.451.731.821.412.003.002.00Regasific.1.821.413.322.652.451.731.821.412.003.322.00Regasific.1.8

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

		1						1				1
Level	3	1	6	7	1	8	2	0	4	5	9	2
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.000									XX	XX		•
1.053					XΣ	XΧ			XX	XΧ		
1.173				XX	XX	XΧ			XX	XΧ		
1.414				XΣ	XX	XΧ	XΣ	XΧ	XX	XΧ		
1.619				XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	XX	XΧ		
1.688				XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	XX	XX	XΧ	
1.744			XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	XX	XX	XΧ	
2.031			XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	XX	XX	XX	XX
2.125			XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XX
2.828	XΣ	XΧ	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XX
3.134	XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XX							

PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE

\_\_\_\_\_

Measure:Euclidean DistanceInclude transposeYESDiagonal:IgnoreUse geodesics?NOInput dataset:Sagunto infras matrix (C:\ProgramFiles\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto infrasmatrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

Structural Equivalence Matrix

	Cemen	Cemen	Metal	Metal	Metal	Chemi	Auto.	Auto.	Scrap	Regas	Exter	Exter
Cement 1	0.00	1.41	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00
Cement 2	1.41	0.00	2.00	2.00	1.41	1.73	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.00	1.41	1.41
Metal 1	2.00	2.00	0.00	1.41	2.00	1.73	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.24	2.00	2.00
Metal 2	1.41	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.41	1.00	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.73	1.41	1.41
Metal 3	0.00	1.41	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00
Chemical	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.00	1.73	0.00	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.41	1.73	1.73
Auto.Comp	1 0.00	1.41	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00
Auto.Comp2	2 0.00	1.41	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00
Scrap	0.00	1.41	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00
Regasific	. 1.00	1.00	2.24	1.73	1.00	1.41	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.00
ExternalRe	e 0.00	1.41	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00
ExternalI	nd0.00	1.41	2.00	1.41	0.00	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

					1						1	1	
Level	3	4	6	2	0	5	1	8	9	7	1	2	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0.000	•	•	•	•		XX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	
1.000	•	ХХ	XX	ХΧ	XX	ХΣ	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	
1.138	•	ХХ	XX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	
1.625		ХХ	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	
1.967	ХΣ	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	

Output actor-by-actor equivalence matrix saved as dataset SE (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\SE) Output partition-by-actor indicator matrix saved as dataset SEPart (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\SEPart)

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 29 Jun 10 23:41:36 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE

\_\_\_\_\_

Measure:Euclidean DistanceInclude transposeYESDiagonal:IgnoreUse geodesics?NOInput dataset:Sagunto material matrix realised(C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto material matrix realised)

\_\_\_\_\_

#### Structural Equivalence Matrix

Cemen Cemen Metal Metal Metal Chemi Auto. Auto Scrap Regas Exter												
Exter												
Cement 1	0.00	1.00	2.65	2.45	2.24	1.00	1.73	1.00	2.24	1.41	3.46	1.73
Cement 2	1.00	0.00	2.45	2.24	2.00	0.00	1.41	0.00	2.00	1.00	3.32	2.00
Metal 1	2.65	2.45	0.00	1.00	2.00	2.45	2.45	2.45	2.83	2.65	3.00	2.45
Metal 2	2.45	2.24	1.00	0.00	1.00	2.24	1.73	2.24	2.24	2.45	3.16	2.24
Metal 3	2.24	2.00	2.00	1.00	0.00	2.00	1.41	2.00	1.41	2.24	3.00	2.00
Chemical	1.00	0.00	2.45	2.24	2.00	0.00	1.41	0.00	2.00	1.00	3.32	2.00
Auto. Compl	1.73	1.41	2.45	1.73	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.73	3.00	2.00
Auto Comp2	1.00	0.00	2.45	2.24	2.00	0.00	1.41	0.00	2.00	1.00	3.32	2.00
Scrap deal	2.24	2.00	2.83	2.24	1.41	2.00	1.41	2.00	0.00	1.73	3.00	2.00
Regasification	1.41	1.00	2.65	2.45	2.24	1.00	1.73	1.00	1.73	0.00	3.46	1.73
External Recyclers	3.46	3.32	3.00	3.16	3.00	3.32	3.00	3.32	3.00	3.46	0.00	3.32
External industries	1.73	2.00	2.45	2.24	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.73	3.32	0.00

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

	1										1	1
Level	1	3	4	5	7	9	1	2	6	8	0	2
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0.000	•							XΣ	XX	XX		
1.000		ХΣ	XΧ	•			XΣ	XX	XX	XΧ		
1.083		ХΣ	XΧ				XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	
1.333		ХΣ	XX	XΧ			XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	
1.414		ХΣ	XX	XΧ	ХΣ	XΧ	XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	
1.760		ХΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	
1.827		ХΣ	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	XΣ	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ
2.010		ХΣ	XX	XΧ								
3.252	XΣ	XX	XΣ									

Output actor-by-actor equivalence matrix saved as dataset SE (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\SE) Output partition-by-actor indicator matrix saved as dataset SEPart (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\SEPart)

-----

Output generated: 29 Jun 10 23:42:14 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies PROFILE STRUCTURAL EQUIVALENCE

\_\_\_\_\_

Measure:Euclidean DistanceInclude transposeYESDiagonal:IgnoreUse geodesics?NOInput dataset:Sagunto knowledge matrix (C:\ProgramFiles\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Saguntoknowledge matrix)

Structural Equivalence Matrix

	Cemen	Cemen	Metal	Metal	Metal	Chemi	Auto.	Auto.	Scrap	Regas	Exter	Exter
Cement 1	0.00	2.45	2.00	2.00	1.73	2.45	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.73	1.41
Cement 2	2.45	0.00	2.00	1.41	1.73	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.73	2.00
Metal 1	2.00	2.00	0.00	1.41	1.00	2.00	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.00	1.41
Metal 2	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.00	1.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.41
Metal 3	1.73	1.73	1.00	1.00	0.00	1.73	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.41	1.73
Chemical	2.45	0.00	2.00	1.41	1.73	0.00	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.73	2.00
Auto. Compl	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.00	1.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.41
Auto. Comp2	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.00	1.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.41
Scrap Dealers	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.00	1.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.41
Regasification	2.00	1.41	1.41	0.00	1.00	1.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.41
External Recyclers	1.73	1.73	1.00	1.00	1.41	1.73	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	1.00
External Industries	1.41	2.00	1.41	1.41	1.73	2.00	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.00	0.00

HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING OF EQUIVALENCE MATRIX

Level	2	6	1	3	5	4	7	8	9	-	1 1	-
	_	_	-	_	-	-	_	_	_	-	_	_
0.000	XX	XX				ХХ	XX	XX	XX	XX		
1.000	ХХ	XX		ХХ	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XΧ	
1.188	ХХ	XX		ХХ	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX
1.436	ХХ	XX		ХХ	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX
1.654	ХХ	XX	ХΣ	XXX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX
1.870	ХΣ	XX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XΧ

Output actor-by-actor equivalence matrix saved as dataset SE (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\SE) Output partition-by-actor indicator matrix saved as dataset SEPart (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\SEPart)

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 29 Jun 10 23:41:08 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

#### 8.2 Centrality Measures

Matrix Page 1 is directed? YES

Centrality Measures

 Page 1
 OutDeg
 Indeg OutBonP InBonPw Out2Ste In2Step
 OutARD
 InARD Between

 Cement 1
 0.182
 0.273
 1.818
 1.894
 0.455
 0.455
 0.364
 0.439
 0.064

 Cement 2
 0.364
 0.091
 3.342
 0.006
 0.636
 0.000
 0.545
 0.000
 0.000

 Metal 1
 0.727
 0.364
 6.867
 4.184
 0.727
 0.727
 0.682
 0.530
 0.195

 Metal 2
 0.455
 0.273
 4.921
 3.786
 0.636
 0.727
 0.530
 0.485
 0.017

 Metal 3
 0.273
 0.364
 1.825
 5.135
 0.455
 0.727
 0.409
 0.530
 0.017

 Chemical
 0.273
 0.273
 4.260
 1.503
 0.636
 0.364
 0.424
 0.371
 0.011

 Auto.Comp 1
 0.273
 0.182
 2.468
 1.496
 0.545
 0.000
 0.455
 0.000
 0.000

 Scrap Dealers
 0.091
 0.364
 0.006

Value of Beta was:

0.261871866477412

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 29 Jun 10 23:16:27 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

\_\_\_\_\_

#### FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

# ------

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Sagunto general matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto general matrix)

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
11	External Recyclers	9.000	81.818	0.214
3	Metal 1	7.000	63.636	0.167
4	Metal 2	4.000	36.364	0.095
5	Metal 3	4.000	36.364	0.095
6	Chemical	3.000	27.273	0.071
2	Cement 2	3.000	27.273	0.071
9	Scrap Dealers	3.000	27.273	0.071
12	External Industries	3.000	27.273	0.071
1	Cement 1	2.000	18.182	0.048
7	Auto.Comp 1	2.000	18.182	0.048
10	Regasification Plant	1.000	9.091	0.024
8	Auto. Comp 2	1.000	9.091	0.024

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Mean	3.500	31.818	0.083
2	Std Dev	2.255	20.497	0.054
3	Sum	42.000	381.818	1.000
4	Variance	5.083	420.110	0.003
5	SSQ	208.000	17190.084	0.118
6	MCSSQ	61.000	5041.323	0.035
7	Euc Norm	14.422	131.111	0.343
8	Minimum	1.000	9.091	0.024
9	Maximum	9.000	81.818	0.214

Network Centralization = 60.00% Heterogeneity = 11.79%. Normalized = 3.77%

-----

Running time: 00:00:01

Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

257

Output generated: 16 Feb 10 16:51:47 Copyright (c) 2002-9 Analytic Technologies

FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Sagunto infras matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto infras matrix)

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
2	Cement 2	2.000	18.182	0.250
3	Metal 1	2.000	18.182	0.250
6	Chemical	2.000	18.182	0.250
4	Metal 2	1.000	9.091	0.125
10	Regasification Plant	1.000	9.091	0.125
5	Metal 3	0.000	0.000	0.000
1	Cement 1	0.000	0.000	0.000
8	Auto. Comp2	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Scrap Dealers	0.000	0.000	0.000
7	Auto. Compl	0.000	0.000	0.000
11	External Recyclers	0.000	0.000	0.000
12	External industries	0.000	0.000	0.000

#### DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

		1 Degree	2 NrmDegree	3 Share
1	Mean	0.667	6.061	0.083
2	Std Dev	0.850	7.726	0.106
3	Sum	8.000	72.727	1.000
4	Variance	0.722	59.688	0.011
5	SSQ	14.000	1157.025	0.219
6	MCSSQ	8.667	716.253	0.135
7	Euc Norm	3.742	34.015	0.468
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	2.000	18.182	0.250

Network Centralization = 14.55% Heterogeneity = 21.88%. Normalized = 14.77%

Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

\_\_\_\_\_

Output generated: 16 Feb 10 17:00:52 Copyright (c) 2002-9 Analytic Technologies FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Sagunto material matrix realised (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto material matrix realised)

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
11	External Recyclers	9.000	81.818	0.237
3	Metal 1	6.000	54.545	0.158
4	Metal 2	5.000	45.455	0.132
5	Metal 3	4.000	36.364	0.105
7	Auto. Compl	3.000	27.273	0.079
12	External industries	3.000	27.273	0.079
9	Scrap dealers	3.000	27.273	0.079
1	Cement 1	2.000	18.182	0.053
2	Cement 2	1.000	9.091	0.026
8	Auto Comp2	1.000	9.091	0.026
6	Chemical	1.000	9.091	0.026
10	Regasification	0.000	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

				1 Degree	2 NrmDegree	3 Share
2       Std Dev       2.444       22.216       0.0         3       Sum       38.000       345.455       1.0         4       Variance       5.972       493.572       0.0         5       SSQ       192.000       15867.769       0.1         6       MCSSQ       71.667       5922.865       0.0         7       Euc Norm       13.856       125.967       0.3         8       Minimum       0.000       0.000       0.0	2 Std Dev 3 Sum 4 Variance 5 SSQ 6 MCSSQ 7 Euc Norm 8 Minimum	- 3 4 5 6 7 8	Std Dev Sum Variance SSQ MCSSQ Euc Norm Minimum	Dev         2.444           Sum         38.000           nce         5.972           SSQ         192.000           SSQ         71.667           brrm         13.856           num         0.000	22.216 345.455 493.572 15867.769 5922.865 125.967 0.000	0.083 0.064 1.000 0.004 0.133 0.050 0.365 0.000 0.237

Network Centralization = 63.64% Heterogeneity = 13.30%. Normalized = 5.41%

Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

\_\_\_\_\_

Output generated: 16 Feb 10 16:58:06 Copyright (c) 2002-9 Analytic Technologies

FREEMAN'S DEGREE CENTRALITY MEASURES:

\_\_\_\_\_

Diagonal valid? NO Model: SYMMETRIC Input dataset: Sagunto knowledge matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto knowledge matrix)

\_\_\_\_\_

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Cement 1	3.000	27.273	0.300
3	Metal 1	2.000	18.182	0.200
2	Cement 2	1.000	9.091	0.100
5	Metal 3	1.000	9.091	0.100
6	Chemical	1.000	9.091	0.100
11	External Recyclers	1.000	9.091	0.100
12	External Industries	1.000	9.091	0.100
4	Metal 2	0.000	0.000	0.000
7	Auto. Compl	0.000	0.000	0.000
10	Regasification	0.000	0.000	0.000
8	Auto. Comp2	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Scrap Dealers	0.000	0.000	0.000

#### DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

		1	2	3
		Degree	NrmDegree	Share
1	Mean	0.833	7.576	0.083
2	Std Dev	0.898	8.159	0.090
3	Sum	10.000	90.909	1.000
4	Variance	0.806	66.575	0.008
5	SSQ	18.000	1487.603	0.180
6	MCSSQ	9.667	798.898	0.097
7	Euc Norm	4.243	38.569	0.424
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	3.000	27.273	0.300

Network Centralization = 23.64% Heterogeneity = 18.00%. Normalized = 10.55% Actor-by-centrality matrix saved as dataset FreemanDegree

\_\_\_\_\_

Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto general
matrix)

Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize.

Un-normalized centralization: 429.000

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
11	External Recyclers	42.750	38.864
3	Metal 1	21.167	19.242
12	External Industries	8.000	7.273
1	Cement 1	7.000	6.364
4	Metal 2	1.917	1.742
5	Metal 3	1.917	1.742
6	Chemical	1.250	1.136
7	Auto.Comp 1	0.000	0.000
2	Cement 2	0.000	0.000
10	Regasification Plant	0.000	0.000
8	Auto. Comp 2	0.000	0.000
9	Scrap Dealers	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Mean	7.000	6.364
2	Std Dev	12.280	11.163
3	Sum	84.000	76.364
4	Variance	150.792	124.621
5	SSQ	2397.500	1981.405
6	MCSSQ	1809.500	1495.454
7	Euc Norm	48.964	44.513
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	42.750	38.864

Network Centralization Index = 35.45%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 16 Feb 10 17:03:28 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

FREEMAN BETWEENNESS CENTRALITY

# ------

Input dataset: Sagunto infras matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto infras matrix) Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize. Un-normalized centralization: 31.000

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
3	Metal 1	3.000	2.727
6	Chemical	2.000	1.818
1	Cement 1	0.000	0.000
2	Cement 2	0.000	0.000
4	Metal 2	0.000	0.000
5	Metal 3	0.000	0.000
7	Auto. Compl	0.000	0.000
8	Auto. Comp2	0.000	0.000
9	Scrap Dealers	0.000	0.000
10	Regasification Plant	0.000	0.000
11	External Recyclers	0.000	0.000
12	External industries	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Mean	0.417	0.379
2	Std Dev	0.954	0.867
3	Sum	5.000	4.545
4	Variance	0.910	0.752
5	SSQ	13.000	10.744
6	MCSSQ	10.917	9.022
7	Euc Norm	3.606	3.278
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	3.000	2.727

Network Centralization Index = 2.56%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 19 Feb 10 13:36:56

Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

FREEMAN BETWEENNESS CENTRALITY

------

Input dataset: Sagunto material matrix realised (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto material matrix realised)

Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize. Un-normalized centralization: 478.000

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
11	External Recyclers	46.000	41.818
12	External industries	8.000	7.273
1	Cement 1	6.000	5.455
4	Metal 2	5.833	5.303
3	Metal 1	5.833	5.303
5	Metal 3	2.333	2.121
7	Auto. Compl	0.000	0.000
2	Cement 2	0.000	0.000
9	Scrap dealers	0.000	0.000
10	Regasification	0.000	0.000
8	Auto Comp2	0.000	0.000
6	Chemical	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Mean	6.167	5.606
2	Std Dev	12.360	11.236
3	Sum	74.000	67.273
4	Variance	152.764	126.251
5	SSQ	2289.500	1892.149
6	MCSSQ	1833.167	1515.014
7	Euc Norm	47.849	43.499
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	46.000	41.818

Network Centralization Index = 39.50%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 19 Feb 10 13:35:11 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

FREEMAN BETWEENNESS CENTRALITY

------

Input dataset: Sagunto knowledge matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto knowledge matrix) Important note: this routine binarizes but does NOT symmetrize.

Un-normalized centralization: 22.000

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Cement 1	2.000	1.818
2	Cement 2	0.000	0.000
3	Metal 1	0.000	0.000
4	Metal 2	0.000	0.000
5	Metal 3	0.000	0.000
6	Chemical	0.000	0.000
7	Auto. Compl	0.000	0.000
8	Auto. Comp2	0.000	0.000
9	Scrap Dealers	0.000	0.000
10	Regasification	0.000	0.000
11	External Recyclers	0.000	0.000
12	External Industries	0.000	0.000

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR EACH MEASURE

		1	2
		Betweenness	nBetweenness
1	Mean	0.167	0.152
2	Std Dev	0.553	0.503
3	Sum	2.000	1.818
4	Variance	0.306	0.253
5	SSQ	4.000	3.306
6	MCSSQ	3.667	3.030
7	Euc Norm	2.000	1.818
8	Minimum	0.000	0.000
9	Maximum	2.000	1.818

Network Centralization Index = 1.82%

Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset FreemanBetweenness

Running time: 00:00:01 Output generated: 19 Feb 10 13:37:51 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

#### CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

Input dataset: Sagunto general matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto general matrix) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Closeness) Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & outcloseness computed.

\_\_\_\_\_

The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances. Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
11	External Recyclers	34.000	48.000	32.353	22.917
9	Scrap Dealers	35.000	132.000	31.429	8.333
5	Metal 3	40.000	53.000	27.500	20.755
12	External Industries	40.000	60.000	27.500	18.333
3	Metal 1	40.000	45.000	27.500	24.444
4	Metal 2	41.000	49.000	26.829	22.449
6	Chemical	46.000	51.000	23.913	21.569
1	Cement 1	47.000	54.000	23.404	20.370
7	Auto.Comp 1	47.000	54.000	23.404	20.370
10	Regasification Plant	121.000	132.000	9.091	8.333
2	Cement 2	132.000	32.000	8.333	34.375
8	Auto. Comp 2	132.000	45.000	8.333	24.444

Statistics

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	62.917	62.917	22.466	20.558
2	Std Dev	38.060	31.579	8.443	6.678
3	Sum	755.000	755.000	269.590	246.694
4	Variance	1448.576	997.243	71.279	44.602
5	SSQ	64885.000	59469.000	6911.913	5606.701
6	MCSSQ	17382.916	11966.917	855.353	535.222
7	Euc Norm	254.725	243.863	83.138	74.878
8	Minimum	34.000	32.000	8.333	8.333
9	Maximum	132.000	132.000	32.353	34.375

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Closeness)

-----

Output generated: 19 Feb 10 13:39:14 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

Input dataset: Sagunto infras matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto infras matrix) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Closeness)

Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & outcloseness computed. The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances.

#### Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
3	Metal 1	100.000	110.000	11.000	10.000
6	Chemical	100.000	111.000	11.000	9.910
4	Metal 2	102.000	111.000	10.784	9.910
10	Regasification Plant	121.000	132.000	9.091	8.333
2	Cement 2	132.000	91.000	8.333	12.088
5	Metal 3	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
1	Cement 1	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
8	Auto. Comp2	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
9	Scrap Dealers	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
7	Auto. Compl	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
11	External Recyclers	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
12	External industries	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333

#### Statistics

\_\_\_\_\_

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	123.250	123.250	9.045	9.048
2	Std Dev	13.386	13.317	1.108	1.145
3	Sum	1479.000	1479.000	108.542	108.574
4	Variance	179.188	177.354	1.227	1.310
5	SSQ	184437.000	184415.000	996.502	998.086
6	MCSSQ	2150.250	2128.250	14.723	15.719
7	Euc Norm	429.461	429.436	31.567	31.592
8	Minimum	100.000	91.000	8.333	8.333
9	Maximum	132.000	132.000	11.000	12.088

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Closeness)

\_\_\_\_\_

Output generated: 19 Feb 10 13:49:05 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

Input dataset: Sagunto material matrix realised (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto material matrix realised) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Closeness)

Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & outcloseness computed. The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances.

Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
11	External Recyclers	34.000	58.000	32.353	18.966
9	Scrap dealers	36.000	132.000	30.556	8.333
5	Metal 3	40.000	62.000	27.500	17.742
12	External industries	40.000	68.000	27.500	16.176
4	Metal 2	41.000	59.000	26.829	18.644
3	Metal 1	42.000	56.000	26.190	19.643
1	Cement 1	47.000	63.000	23.404	17.460
7	Auto. Compl	47.000	63.000	23.404	17.460
2	Cement 2	132.000	54.000	8.333	20.370
10	Regasification	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
8	Auto Comp2	132.000	54.000	8.333	20.370
6	Chemical	132.000	54.000	8.333	20.370

Statistics

\_\_\_\_\_

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	71.250	71.250	20.923	16.989
2	Std Dev	43.101	27.484	9.215	4.077
3	Sum	855.000	855.000	251.070	203.869
4	Variance	1857.688	755.354	84.907	16.625
5	SSQ	83211.000	69983.000	6271.901	3663.059
6	MCSSQ	22292.250	9064.250	1018.886	199.502
7	Euc Norm	288.463	264.543	79.195	60.523
8	Minimum	34.000	54.000	8.333	8.333
9	Maximum	132.000	132.000	32.353	20.370

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Closeness)

Running time: 00:00:01

\_\_\_\_\_

Output generated: 19 Feb 10 13:48:01 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies CLOSENESS CENTRALITY

-----

Input dataset: Sagunto knowledge matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto knowledge matrix) Method: Geodesic paths only (Freeman Closeness) Output dataset: Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Closeness)

Note: Data not symmetric, therefore separate in-closeness & outcloseness computed. The network is not connected. Technically, closeness centrality cannot be computed, as there are infinite distances.

Closeness Centrality Measures

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Cement 1	99.000	121.000	11.111	9.091
12	External Industries	101.000	121.000	10.891	9.091
2	Cement 2	121.000	121.000	9.091	9.091
5	Metal 3	121.000	132.000	9.091	8.333
6	Chemical	121.000	121.000	9.091	9.091
4	Metal 2	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
7	Auto. Compl	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
8	Auto. Comp2	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
3	Metal 1	132.000	100.000	8.333	11.000
10	Regasification	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333
11	External Recyclers	132.000	111.000	8.333	9.910
9	Scrap Dealers	132.000	132.000	8.333	8.333

Statistics

		1	2	3	4
		inFarness	outFarness	inCloseness	outCloseness
1	Mean	123.917	123.917	8.967	8.939
2	Std Dev	11.651	9.853	0.964	0.790
3	Sum	1487.000	1487.000	107.608	107.274
4	Variance	135.743	97.076	0.930	0.624
5	SSQ	185893.000	185429.000	976.118	966.451
6	MCSSQ	1628.917	1164.917	11.156	7.484
7	Euc Norm	431.153	430.615	31.243	31.088
8	Minimum	99.000	100.000	8.333	8.333
9	Maximum	132.000	132.000	11.111	11.000

Network centralization not computed for unconnected graphs Output actor-by-centrality measure matrix saved as dataset Closeness (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Closeness)

-----

Output generated: 19 Feb 10 13:51:16 Copyright (c) 1999-2008 Analytic Technologies

#### 8.3 Core-Periphery Structure

SIMPLE CORE/PERIPHERY MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ Sagunto general matrix (C:\Program Input dataset: Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto general matrix) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 100 Population size: Output partition: CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CoreClasses) Starting fitness: 0.089 Final fitness: 0.089 Core/Periphery Class Memberships: 1: Cement 1 Cement 2 Metal 1 Metal 2 Metal 3 Chemical Auto. Comp 1 Scrap Dealers External Recyclers External Industries 2: Auto. Comp 2 Regasification Plant

Blocked Adjacency Matrix

1 0.267 0.050 2 0.050 0.000

				-		-	-			-	1 2 E	-	8 A	_
1	Cement 1						1		1					I
2 3	Cement 2 Metal 1				1	1	1		1	1	1	_		
4	Metal 2	•		1		1		Ŧ		⊥ 1	Ŧ			1
5	Metal 3			-		-			-	1		Ì		i
6	Chemical	İ		1					1			i		İ
7	Auto.Comp 1								1					Ι
11	External Recyclers			1	1	1					1			
9	Scrap Dealers													
12	External Industries		1											
10	Regasification Plant													
8	Auto. Comp 2	I							1					Ι
Dens	ity matrix 1 2			 										

Partition saved as dataset CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CorePartition) SIMPLE CORE/PERIPHERY MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ Input dataset: Sagunto infras matrix (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto infras matrix) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 Population size: 100 Output partition: CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CoreClasses) Starting fitness: 0.226 Final fitness: 0.226 Core/Periphery Class Memberships: 1: Cement 1 Cement 2 Metal 1 Metal 2 Metal 3 Chemical Regasification Plant 2: Auto. Comp 1 Auto. Comp 2 Scrap Dealers External Recyclers External industries Blocked Adjacency Matrix 1 1 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 0 8 9 7 1 2 CCMMMCR ASAEE \_\_\_\_\_ 

 Cement 1 |
 |

 Cement 2 |
 1 1 |

 Metal 1 |
 1 1 |

 Metal 2 |
 1 |

 L 1 2 3 4 5 Metal 3 | Chemical | 6 1 10 Regasification Plant | ------| 8 Auto. Comp2 | 9 Scrap Dealers | 7 Auto.Compl | 11 External Recyclers | 12 External industries | ------Density matrix 1 2 \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ 1 0.143 0.000

2 0.000 0.000

Partition saved as dataset CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CorePartition) SIMPLE CORE/PERIPHERY MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ Input dataset: Sagunto material matrix realised (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto material matrix realised) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 Population size: 100 Output partition: CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CoreClasses) Starting fitness: 0.170 Final fitness: 0.170 Core/Periphery Class Memberships: 1: Cement 1 Cement 2 Metal 1 Metal 2 Metal 3 Auto. Comp 1 Scrap Dealers External Recyclers External industries 2: Chemical Auto. Comp 2 Regasification Plant Blocked Adjacency Matrix 1 1 1 1 2 3 4 5 2 7 1 9 0 8 6 CCMMMEAES RAC ------ 

 Cement 1 |
 1
 |

 Cement 2 |
 1
 |

 Metal 1 |
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
 |

 Metal 2 |
 1
 1 1 1 1 |

 Metal 3 |
 1 1 1 1 |
 |

 1 | 2 3 | 4 - I 11| 5 5 Field Compl | 1 1 | 11 External Recyclers | 1 1 1 1 1 9 Scrap dealers | \_\_\_\_\_. 10 Regasification | 
 Auto Comp2 |
 1 |

 Chemical |
 1 |
 Auto Comp2 | 8 6 \_\_\_\_\_ Density matrix 1 2 \_\_\_\_\_

1 0.278 0.000 2 0.074 0.000 Partition saved as dataset CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CorePartition)

SIMPLE CORE/PERIPHERY MODEL

\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ Sagunto knowledge matrix (C:\Program Input dataset: Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\Sagunto knowledge matrix) Type of data: Positive Fitness measure: CORR Density of core-to-periphery ties: Number of iterations: 50 Population size: 100 Population Size:100Output partition:CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CorePartition) Output clusters: CoreClasses (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CoreClasses) Starting fitness: 0.157 Final fitness: 0.157 Core/Periphery Class Memberships: 1: Cement 1 Cement 2 Metal 1 Metal 2 Metal 3 Chemical External Recyclers External industries

2:	Auto.	Comp	1	Auto.	Comp	2	Scrap	Dealers	Regasification	Plant
----	-------	------	---	-------	------	---	-------	---------	----------------	-------

Blocked Adjacency Matrix

		_			-	5 M	-	1 2 E		1 0 R	-	-	_
1 2 4 5 6 11	Cement 1 Cement 2 Metal 1 Metal 2 Metal 3 Chemical External Recyclers External Industries		1 1 1	1		1	1	1					
7 10 8 9	Auto. Compl Regasification Auto. Comp2 Scrap Dealers	     				 		 	     	 			   

Density matrix

1 2 1 0.125 0.000 2 0.000 0.000 Partition saved as dataset CorePartition (C:\Program Files\Analytic Technologies\Ucinet 6\DataFiles\Sagunto\CorePartition)

# **Appendix D**

NISP: Analysis outputs

### 1. Hermeneutic Unit- All Objects

HU: NISP File: [R:\PHD\NISP\NISP.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 10/05/2010 17:17:05 -----List of all objects

HUs ===

NISP

Primary Docs

P 4: BF.doc P 5: COR.doc P 6: Interviewee NISP NORTH WEST.doc P 7: COA.doc P 8: Interviewnispwales.doc P 9: NISP LONDON.doc P10: NISP WEST MIDLANDS.doc P11: NORTHEN IRELAND PROGRAMME.doc P12: SISP.doc P13: SW NISP.doc P14: Yorkshire and Humber Region transcript.doc

Quotations

==========

```
4:1 Mapping closer resources to th.. (2:2)
4:2 Change of the landfill tax (5:5)
4:3 Study of material flows in dif.. (3:3)
4:4 NISP find materials that can b.. (6:6)
4:5 Pushing the case for resource .. (7:7)
4:6 We also want to idenfy outlets.. (8:8)
4:7 The key problem in UK is that .. (10:10)
4:8 I didn't encounter any other b.. (11:11)
4:9 Some of these initiatives stop.. (11:11)
4:10 Usually it is not companies th.. (12:12)
4:11 Even those companies that have.. (13:13)
4:12 Waste management companies hav.. (14:14)
4:13 We have developed an intellige.. (15:15)
4:14 Sometimes it requires lateral .. (17:17)
4:15 KTN is a combination of academ.. (18:18)
4:16 We should have a database onli.. (21:21)
4:17 There is economic flow informa.. (22:22)
```

4:18 Policy commitment to create an.. (24:24) 4:19 The only reason we are not del.. (25:25) 4:20 The first thing is that you ha.. (27:27) 4:21 The waste management sector is.. (29:29) 4:22 Sometimes synergies happen bet.. (30:30) 4:23 Low landfill (32:32) 4:24 Quality, consistency...Effecti.. (33:33) 4:25 NISP can work as an accelerato.. (36:36) 4:26 The planning system is not rea.. (37:37) 5:1 We produce a lot of by-product.. (6:6) 5:2 And this way, a lot of them ar.. (7:7) 5:3 Through NISP we have gained co.. (8:8) 5:4 We use around 8 million tonnes.. (10:10) 5:5 Coal is not very clean to use, .. (13:13) 5:6 Identify the problem either th.. (20:21) 5:7 We had something like 200 syne.. (22:22) 5:8 Many times when you go to the .. (23:23) 5:9 but on a small scale that is h.. (24:24) 5:10 I think what it is important i.. (25:25) 5:11 Confidentiality just come into.. (28:28) 5:12 But also the NISP programme, t.. (29:29) 5:13 Formalisation of exchange sin .. (30:30) 5:14 There are some issues if the b.. (31:31) 5:15 Technological barriers- the co.. (32:32) 5:16 Conditions: It is available ev.. (34:39) 5:17 NISP is a facilitator but once.. (42:42) 5:18 NISP project is not only about.. (44:44) 5:19 I am not sure where the progra.. (54:54) 5:20 Technology and knowledge trans.. (55:55) 5:21 I am not sure where the progra.. (54:55) 5:22 If you can't get to talk to pe.. (58:58) 5:23 Communication has been key. Yo.. (60:60) 5:24 Biggest regulatory barrier: de.. (62:62) 5:25 DRIVER: 90's with European dir.. (65:65) 5:26 ISO 14,001 as a way to differe.. (66:66) 6:1 The regional programme is admi.. (18:18) 6:2 The project is funded by IS, f.. (20:20) 6:3 The strategy design process is.. (28:28) 6:4 Whereas with regard to the Pro.. (30:30) 6:5 I have the feeling that that a.. (37:37)6:6 I don't think it has been a pr.. (39:39) 6:7 Well, yes, I guess it can be s.. (52:52) 6:8 There is interaction through t.. (55:55) 6:9 Communication with company mos.. (60:60) 6:10 Although it is difficult to de.. (62:62) 6:11 Although I am not sure Nisp ha.. (64:64) 6:12 From the initial potential mat.. (70:70) 6:13 A primer barrier is however to.. (72:72) 6:14 Although environmental criteri.. (75:75) 6:15 The evaluation of the programm.. (78:78) 7:1 Most of the waste flows were g.. (4:4) 7:2 Not much attention was given t.. (9:9) 7:3 NISP was starting then: "one m.. (10:10)

7:4 Because these things that we a.. (17:17) 7:5 With the other company it was .. (18:18) 7:6 When synergies involve re-proc.. (19:19) 7:7 Now we don't look at waste in .. (23:23) 7:8 If someone comes and collects .. (24:24) 7:9 NISP has been a facilitator. T.. (26:26) 7:10 Regulation has had a big impac.. (29:29) 7:11 To me the role of NISP is the .. (31:31) 7:12 We our selling stuff to the br.. (34:34) 7:13 One person's waste is another .. (42:42) 7:14 We look first at can we minimi.. (43:43) 7:15 Everything that we do it is a .. (45:45) 8:1 No, we have a totally differen.. (16:16) 8:2 One of the things we do the th.. (18:18) 8:3 Oh, yes, we have local liaison.. (22:22) 8:4 That has not been our major pr.. (24:24) 8:5 Clearly we know companies that.. (30:31) 8:6 It has been quite successful b.. (32:32) 8:7 Anything else that have been f.. (34:36) 8:8 Generally they are very favora.. (50:50) 8:9 One of the difficulties that I.. (51:51) 8:10 Wales is a large area with poc.. (54:55) 8:11 Technological barriers: specif.. (56:56) 8:12 "fortunately the companies we .. (57:57) 8:13 Regulatory barrier "One of the.. (58:59) 8:14 It may be still be cheap to do.. (61:61) 8:15 "we hope there is sufficient f.. (63:65) 8:16 "we hope there is sufficient f.. (63:63) 8:17 Talk with regulatory bodies. ".. (64:64) 8:18 Culture barriers: "there are s.. (65:65) 8:19 It is free of charge - It is s.. (69:73) 8:20 It is free of charge (69:69) 8:21 It is simple, we make the inte.. (70:70) 8:22 "we try to suggest them, ok, s.. (71:71) 8:23 Use examples of possible savin.. (73:73) 8:24 Another problem that I find a .. (76:76) 8:25 Generally we go to the compani.. (75:75) 8:26 Normally you go to the company.. (79:79) 8:27 Confidentiality is very import.. (81:81) 8:28 It explains a little bit about.. (101:103) 8:29 "The fact of us asking compani.. (112:112) 8:30 "waste is a big cost for compa.. (114:115) 8:31 "there is a soft driver and a .. (117:117) 9:1 Tend to attract new companies .. (16:16) 9:2 Our single area is IS and we h.. (31:31) 9:3 We can use other stakeholders .. (32:32) 9:4 At the early stages of the pro.. (42:42) 9:5 When i introduce the programme.. (59:59) 9:6 I always find it a barrier to .. (67:67) 10:1 One of the first regions to be.. (4:4) 10:2 Workshops are key in the recru.. (16:16) 10:3 Cross sectional synergies happ.. (17:17) 10:4 Free resource, so we can do th.. (19:19)

10:5 For some of them commercial be.. (22:22) 10:6 Smaller companies tend to come.. (26:26) 10:7 Depending on the person you ar.. (27:27) 10:8 You need to address the right .. (32:32) 11:1 Periodical meetings with other.. (12:12) 11:2 Transition team: practitioners.. (14:14) 11:3 NI companies were not aware of.. (17:17) 11:4 The workshops were themain too.. (18:18) 11:5 After one of the workshops we .. (21:21) 11:6 Nothing happens within couple .. (23:23) 11:7 System tells NISP in what phas.. (24:24) 11:8 "It is a challenge for us to g.. (27:27) 11:9 Regulators are guite unflexibl.. (31:31) 11:10 Advisory group. Made aup by a .. (34:34) 11:11 "Advisory group is not activel.. (36:36) 11:12 Cost savings (landfill costs g.. (38:38) 11:13 "we encourage to talk to the c.. (46:46) 11:14 There is little staff to monit.. (47:48) 11:15 "It is easier to get people th.. (52:52) 11:16 Working together in one synerg.. (56:56) 11:17 High number of SME, small volu.. (70:70) 11:18 "one cause of failure it comes.. (74:74) 12:1 Identifying companies with WAN.. (13:13) 12:2 As well as regional difference.. (14:14) 12:3 The NISP programme with the to.. (18:18) 12:4 The structure of NISP is one o.. (21:22) 12:5 REFERRAL Through programme adv.. (26:28) 12:6 Creating markets for waste pro.. (29:29) 12:7 The structure of NISP is regio.. (30:30) 12:8 Try to understand what are the.. (34:35) 12:9 Web database which we have acc.. (36:36) 12:10 Regional strategy design is ve.. (40:42) 12:11 Within sectors, actors may act.. (43:43) 12:12 IS is very much about creating.. (44:44) 12:13 The main challenge is to keep .. (47:47) 12:14 Nisp is about building up rela.. (48:48) 12:15 Big companies? They are a prio.. (55:55) 12:16 Although bigger companies may .. (66:66) 12:17 Geographical distance is very .. (67:67) 12:18 The NISP database that is actu.. (72:72) 12:19 Database is very important it .. (77:77) 12:20 Synergies: It is always take 1.. (80:80) 12:21 Regulatory barriers: trying to.. (82:82) 12:22 Technology barriers is that co.. (83:83) 12:23 We need to identify the key dr.. (84:84) 12:24 The bigger the company the mor.. (85:85) 12:25 Cost/benefit analysis- commerc.. (86:86) 12:26 We don't only put into contact.. (87:87) 12:27 Also within in companies takin.. (89:89) 12:28 You have to be careful when yo.. (94:94) 13:1 4 workshop a year (8:8) 13:2 Building relations between peo.. (11:11) 13:3 Database cross sector and cros.. (12:12)

13:4 It is about contacts and if th.. (14:14) 13:5 Emphasise the bottom line but .. (15:15) 13:6 Technology barriers is really .. (18:18) 13:7 We have to make a good busines.. (19:19) 13:8 Synergies happen normally amon.. (20:20) 13:9 Practitioners' conference. Use.. (24:24) 13:10 amount of people and resources.. (26:26) 13:11 KTN Conference NISP conference.. (30:31) 13:12 In this region the programme i.. (33:33) 13:13 Sometimes the synergy requires.. (35:35) 13:14 There is no GSI system in CRIS.. (40:40) 13:15 But the way the programme is m.. (38:38) 14:1 There were a number of studies.. (6:6) 14:2 The chain of supplying of chem.. (6:6) 14:3 When we average we engage 20 t.. (14:14) 14:4 Yes, we do. We try to get to e.. (16:16) 14:5 We ran the workshop for around.. (16:16) 14:6 Cost mainly. The biggest probl.. (19:19) 14:7 I think often the technologica.. (21:21) 14:8 Well it is difficult because w.. (25:25) 14:9 Also within the NISP organisat.. (26:26) 14:10 It could be done in many ways... (28:29) 14:11 NISP have a piece of software .. (31:31) 14:12 They companies in the workshop.. (32:33) 14:13 They give an example of a work.. (35:35) 14:14 Competitor companies may actua.. (38:38) 14:15 We would ask permission to put.. (39:39) 14:16 The business manager will then.. (40:41) 14:17 Workshop Refer from someone el.. (43:46) 14:18 Plastic Alternatives fuels (49:50) 14:19 An inquiry from a paper compan.. (51:51) 14:20 It works, it is simple (54:54) 14:21 DEFRA monitored recently 20 pr.. (67:68) 14:22 There are some projects that a.. (72:72) 14:23 Just looking a bit more in dep.. (73:73) 14:24 The simplicity of it. You can' .. (75:75) 14:25 So companies get engaged becau.. (76:76) 14:26 People in general terms are ve.. (89:90) 14:27 Yes they do. Well, I mean ther.. (95:96) 14:28 We have to be very careful wit.. (109:109)

#### Codes

=====

Access to companies {1-0} Advantages of NISP {1-0} Attitude companies towards the programme {1-0} Attraction of members {2-0} Barrier- Responsability {1-0} Barrier\_ Landfill tax too low {5-0} Barriers-Transportation costs {2-0} Barriers communication {1-0} Benefits of collaborating with NISP {2-0} Big companies have large volumes of waste of a more consistent nature  $\{2-0\}$ Big companies that help us to achieve our targets {4-0} Building relations {2-0} Calculations of the outcomes generated by the programme {3-0} Challenges\_ changes in regional teams {2-0} Challenges discontinous funding of the programme {1-0} Change in the conception of waste as a resource {1-0} Change of strategy depending on contact person  $\{1-0\}$ Channels of communication {1-0} Cleaning up of materials prior IS exchange {1-0} Collaboration with NISP has also help the company to find new IS opportunities on its own {1-0} Communication- NISP as intermediary {2-0} complementarity between KTN and NISP {1-0} Concept of waste {2-0} Conditions for IS exchanges {1-0} Confidentiality {4-0} Cooperation in one project bring out more opportunities of cooperation  $\{1-0\}$ Core members  $\{1-0\}$ Cost-effectiveness of NISP {1-0} Cross sectional synergies the focus of NISP {3-0} Cultural barriers-conception of waste {1-0} Database matches need to be reviewed by practitioner {1-0} Day to day work with the companies {3-0} Definition of regional targets {1-0} Difficult to attract companies in regions where NISP is not known {2-0} Discourse focuses on potential economic gains {1-0} Drivers for environmental management improvements {1-0} Economic and environmental benefits of IS exchanges {1-0} Emphasize economic savings and incentives {1-0} Environment was regarded as a cost {1-0} Evolving towards more complex projects involving a number of actors/companies {3-0} Failure of potential IS exchanges {1-0} Failure of potential IS opportunities {1-0} Focus on big companies {2-0} Following up IS exchanges {3-0} Formalisation of IS exchanges in commercial contracts {1-0} Frequent regional team changes {2-0} Funding of NISP {1-0} further recycling is technologically possible but not economically feasible at the moment  $\{1-0\}$ Future trends  $\{1-0\}$ Identifying IS opportunities is time consuming {1-0} Impact of regional team changes on the relationship with members {3-0} Importance of communication  $\{2-0\}$ Interaction with other programmes  $\{1-0\}$ Interaction with the company  $\{1-0\}$ Introduce changes in structure of relative prices {1-0}

```
Involvement of NISP pratitioners {1-0}
IS benefits {1-0}
IS exchanges are driven by economics {6-0}
IS exchanges improve bottom line {2-0}
IS exchanges need to be economically viable {1-0}
IS learning \{2-0\}
IS opportunities {1-0}
IS synergies require a lot of time to materialise {5-0}
It fosters communication among companies {1-0}
It is free of charge {9-0}
It is simple \{3-0\}
Key success factors {2-0}
Knowledge transfer {2-0}
Lack of information to plan resource economy {1-0}
Landfill tax \{2-0\}
Landfilling won't be an option in 10 years {1-0}
lateral thinking in finding new uses for resources- NISP may help with
this {2-0}
Learning across different regional programmes {7-0}
Lessons learnt- from waste to resource {1-0}
Lessons leart- Hierarchy of waste management options {1-0}
Limitations {1-0}
Limitations of CRISP {1-0}
Main areas of IS exchanges {1-0}
Market failure {3-0}
Material flows {1-0}
Member companies with a high environmental profile {1-0}
Monitoring and follow-up of synergies {1-0}
Most matches fail to materialise as IS exchanges \{1-0\}
Need to address the key person in the company \{1-0\}
Need to be sure that companies report all IS opportunities created ny
NISP {2-0}
Need to have a basic understanding of the companies' needs \{1-0\}
Negotiation of the commercial agreement as a common cause of failure
of IS exchanges {3-0}
Networok of recycling opportunities is developed {1-0}
NISP an option to find cheaper outlets for waste materials \{1-0\}
NISP and technological development and innovation {1-0}
NISP as a resource_not waste_ programme {1-0}
NISP Database {7-0}
NISP facilitator in identifying IS opportunities {4-0}
NISP focus on large volumes {1-0}
NISP networks contacts to make IS possible {1-0}
NISP relation with environmental agency and other support programmes
\{1-0\}
NISP should cooperate with other supporting programmes {1-0}
NISP strategy {1-0}
NISP was interested because of the large volumes generated {1-0}
Once companies are brought together, NISP should step backwards {3-0}
Outcomes of the workshop \{2-0\}
PAG's role {4-0}
People generally is prepared to talk {1-0}
Phases on IS development {1-0}
```

Pilot project in the mersey back {1-0} Point to the environmental benefits {1-0} Policy commitment to create an.. {1-0} Pragmatical approach-the use of case studies and success stories {1-0} Preexisting networks {0-0} Problem\_ downsizing of companies and lack of tecnical expertise {1-0} Process of building the methodology  $\{0-0\}$ Quick win workshop {10-0} reaction of the companies to the programme  $\{2-0\}$ Reasons to contact NISP {2-0} Recruitment strategy {4-0} Recycling infrastructures {1-0} Regulation as driver  $\{1-0\}$ Regulation as driver of environmental management improvements {1-0} Regulatory barriers resources classified as waste {7-0} Regulatory bodies are inflexible {1-0} Relation with NISP require to devote a lot of time {1-0} Relationship with regulators {1-0} relevance of environmental issues in the company {1-0} Reputation key in attracting members {2-0} Resource economy  $\{3-0\}$ Short mental distance {1-0} Small volumes of waste are generally not viable as IS exchanges {1-0} Solution providers {3-0} Start of the programme  $\{0-0\}$ Strategy designing {3-0} Structure of NISP as key success factor {2-0} Structure of the regional programme  $\{1-0\}$ Study material flows for technology change {2-0} Synergies not accounted for  $\{0-0\}$ Talk to regulatory bodies to grant exceptions or introduce changes in regulation  $\{1-0\}$ Technological barriers cost of investment {4-0} Technological barriers Specifications of the materials {2-0} The evolution of NISP  $\{2-0\}$ The hidden cost of waste  $\{1-0\}$ The origins of NISP {2-0} The relationship between company-member and NISP {1-0} The role of EMSs  $\{1-0\}$ The role of geographical distance {1-0} The role of NISP in removing barriers to IS exchanges  $\{1\text{-}0\}$ The role of NISP in the resource economy  $\{1-0\}$ The role of waste managers in IS  $\{1-0\}$ There are other support programmes more suitable for small companies  $\{1-0\}$ There is not enough incentives yet to make IS exchanges viable  $\{1-0\}$ Transition team  $\{1-0\}$ Waste maanger sector- Role in finding best environmental solutions to waste materials {1-0} waste need to be segregated to be suitable to be exchanged  $\{1-0\}$ We don't have time {1-0} Working concept of IS {1-0} Workshop main tool to recruit companies {1-0}

```
Workshop methodology {1-0}
Workshops {0-0}
```

## 2. List of Codes

**Code-Filter: All** 

HU: NISP File: [R:\PHD\NISP\NISP.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 10/05/2010 16:27:45

Access to companies **Advantages of NISP** Attitude companies towards the programme **Attraction of members Barrier- Responsability** Barrier Landfill tax too low **Barriers-Transportation costs Barriers**\_communication Benefits of collaborating with NISP Big companies have large volumes of waste of a more consistent nature Big companies that help us to achieve our targets **Building relations** Calculations of the outcomes generated by the programme Challenges changes in regional teams Challenges discontinous funding of the programme Change in the conception of waste as a resource Change of strategy depending on contact person **Channels of communication** Cleaning up of materials prior IS exchange Collaboration with NISP has also help the company to find new IS opportunities on its own **Communication- NISP as intermediary** complementarity between KTN and NISP **Concept** of waste **Conditions for IS exchanges** Confidentiality Cooperation in one project bring out more opportunities of cooperation **Core members Cost-effectiveness of NISP** Cross sectional synergies the focus of NISP Cultural barriers-conception of waste Database matches need to be reviewed by practitioner Day to day work with the companies **Definition of regional targets** Difficult to attract companies in regions where NISP is not known Discourse focuses on potential economic gains

Drivers for environmental management improvements Economic and environmental benefits of IS exchanges **Emphasize economic savings and incentives** Environment was regarded as a cost Evolving towards more complex projects involving a number of actors/companies Failure of potential IS exchanges Failure of potential IS opportunities Focus on big companies Following up IS exchanges Formalisation of IS exchanges in commercial contracts **Frequent regional team changes Funding of NISP** further recycling is technologically possible but not economically feasible at the moment **Future trends** Identifying IS opportunities is time consuming Impact of regional team changes on the relationship with members **Importance of communication** Interaction with other programmes Interaction with the company Introduce changes in structure of relative prices **Involvement of NISP pratitioners IS benefits** IS exchanges are driven by economics IS exchanges improve bottom line IS exchanges need to be economically viable **IS** learning **IS opportunities** IS synergies require a lot of time to materialise It fosters communication among companies It is free of charge It is simple **Key success factors Knowledge transfer** Lack of information to plan resource economy Landfill tax Landfilling won't be an option in 10 years lateral thinking in finding new uses for resources- NISP may help with this Learning across different regional programmes Lessons learnt- from waste to resource Lessons leart- Hierarchy of waste management options Limitations Limitations of CRISP Main areas of IS exchanges Market failure Material flows Member companies with a high environmental profile Monitoring and follow-up of synergies Most matches fail to materialise as IS exchanges Need to address the key person in the company Need to be sure that companies report all IS opportunities created ny NISP

Need to have a basic understanding of the companies' needs Negotiation of the commercial agreement as a common cause of failure of IS exchanges Networok of recycling opportunities is developed NISP an option to find cheaper outlets for waste materials NISP and technological development and innovation NISP as a resource not waste programme **NISP Database** NISP facilitator in identifying IS opportunities NISP focus on large volumes NISP networks contacts to make IS possible NISP relation with environmental agency and other support programmes NISP should cooperate with other supporting programmes NISP strategy NISP was interested because of the large volumes generated Once companies are brought together, NISP should step backwards Outcomes of the workshop **PAG's role** People generally is prepared to talk Phases on IS development Pilot project in the mersey back Point to the environmental benefits Policy commitment to create an.. Pragmatical approach-the use of case studies and success stories **Preexisting networks** Problem downsizing of companies and lack of tecnical expertise Process of building the methodology **Profile of the companies** Profile of the member companies **Ouick win workshop** reaction of the companies to the programme **Reasons to contact NISP Recruitment strategy Recycling infrastructures Regulation as driver** Regulation as driver of environmental management improvements Regulatory barriers resources classified as waste **Regulatory bodies are inflexible** Relation with NISP require to devote a lot of time **Relationship with regulators** relevance of environmental issues in the company **Reputation** key in attracting members **Resource economy** Short mental distance Small volumes of waste are generally not viable as IS exchanges Solution providers Start of the programme Strategy designing Structure of NISP as key success factor Structure of the regional programme Study material flows for technology change

Synergies not accounted for Talk to regulatory bodies to grant exceptions or introduce changes in regulation Technological barriers\_ cost of investment Technological barriers Specifications of the materials The evolution of NISP The hidden cost of waste The origins of NISP The relationship between company-member and NISP The role of EMSs The role of geographical distance The role of NISP in removing barriers to IS exchanges The role of NISP in the resource economy The role of waste managers in IS There are other support programmes more suitable for small companies There is not enough incentives yet to make IS exchanges viable **Transition team** Waste maanger sector- Role in finding best environmental solutions to waste materials waste need to be segregated to be suitable to be exchanged We don't have time Working concept of IS Workshop main tool to recruit companies Workshop methodology Workshops

### 3. Code Neighbours

HU: NISP File: [R:\PHD\NISP\NISP.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 10/05/2010 16:29:38 \_\_\_\_\_ Code neighbors list Code-Filter: All [156] \_\_\_\_\_ Access to companies Advantages of NISP Attitude companies towards the programme Attraction of members Barrier- Responsability Barrier Landfill tax too low Barriers-Transportation costs Barriers communication Benefits of collaborating with NISP Big companies have large volumes of waste of a more consistent nature Big companies that help us to achieve our targets Building relations Calculations of the outcomes generated by the programme Challenges\_ changes in regional teams Challenges\_ discontinous funding of the programme Change in the conception of waste as a resource Change of strategy depending on contact person Channels of communication Cleaning up of materials prior IS exchange Collaboration with NISP has also help the company to find new IS opportunities on its own Communication- NISP as intermediary

complementarity between KTN and NISP Concept of waste Conditions for IS exchanges Confidentiality Cooperation in one project bring out more opportunities of cooperation Core members Cost-effectiveness of NISP Cross sectional synergies the focus of NISP Cultural barriers-conception of waste Database matches need to be reviewed by practitioner Day to day work with the companies Definition of regional targets Difficult to attract companies in regions where NISP is not known Discourse focuses on potential economic gains Drivers for environmental management improvements Economic and environmental benefits of IS exchanges Emphasize economic savings and incentives Environment was regarded as a cost Evolving towards more complex projects involving a number of actors/companies Failure of potential IS exchanges Failure of potential IS opportunities Focus on big companies Following up IS exchanges Formalisation of IS exchanges in commercial contracts Frequent regional team changes Funding of NISP

further recycling is technologically possible but not economically feasible at the moment Future trends Identifying IS opportunities is time consuming Impact of regional team changes on the relationship with members Importance of communication Interaction with other programmes Interaction with the company Introduce changes in structure of relative prices Involvement of NISP pratitioners IS benefits IS exchanges are driven by economics IS exchanges improve bottom line IS exchanges need to be economically viable IS learning IS opportunities IS synergies require a lot of time to materialise It fosters communication among companies It is free of charge It is simple Key success factors Knowledge transfer Lack of information to plan resource economy Landfill tax Landfilling won't be an option in 10 years lateral thinking in finding new uses for resources- NISP may help with this

Learning across different regional programmes Lessons learnt- from waste to resource Lessons leart- Hierarchy of waste management options Limitations Limitations of CRISP Main areas of IS exchanges Market failure Material flows Member companies with a high environmental profile Monitoring and follow-up of synergies Most matches fail to materialise as IS exchanges Need to address the key person in the company Need to be sure that companies report all IS opportunities created ny NISP Need to have a basic understanding of the companies' needs Negotiation of the commercial agreement as a common cause of failure of IS exchanges Networok of recycling opportunities is developed NISP an option to find cheaper outlets for waste materials NISP and technological development and innovation NISP as a resource not waste programme NISP Database NISP facilitator in identifying IS opportunities NISP focus on large volumes NISP networks contacts to make IS possible NISP relation with environmental agency and other support programmes NISP should cooperate with other supporting programmes NISP strategy

NISP was interested because of the large volumes generated Once companies are brought together, NISP should step backwards Outcomes of the workshop PAG's role People generally is prepared to talk Phases on IS development Pilot project in the mersey back Point to the environmental benefits Policy commitment to create an.. Pragmatical approach-the use of case studies and success stories Preexisting networks Problem\_ downsizing of companies and lack of tecnical expertise Process of building the methodology Quick win workshop reaction of the companies to the programme Reasons to contact NISP Recruitment strategy Recycling infrastructures Regulation as driver Regulation as driver of environmental management improvements Regulatory barriers resources classified as waste Regulatory bodies are inflexible Relation with NISP require to devote a lot of time Relationship with regulators relevance of environmental issues in the company Reputation key in attracting members

Resource economy Short mental distance Small volumes of waste are generally not viable as IS exchanges Solution providers Start of the programme Strategy designing Structure of NISP as key success factor Structure of the regional programme Study material flows for technology change Synergies not accounted for Talk to regulatory bodies to grant exceptions or introduce changes in regulation Technological barriers\_ cost of investment Technological barriers Specifications of the materials The evolution of NISP The hidden cost of waste The origins of NISP The relationship between company-member and NISP The role of EMSs The role of geographical distance The role of NISP in removing barriers to IS exchanges The role of NISP in the resource economy The role of waste managers in IS There are other support programmes more suitable for small companies There is not enough incentives yet to make IS exchanges viable Transition team Waste maanger sector- Role in finding best environmental solutions to waste materials

291

waste need to be segregated to be suitable to be exchanged We don't have time Working concept of IS Workshop main tool to recruit companies Workshop methodology Workshops

### 4. Code Hierarchy

## Codes hierarchy Code-Filter: All

HU: NISP File: [R:\PHD\NISP\NISP.hpr5] Edited by: Super Date/Time: 30/06/2010 00:16:34

Access to companies *<*is> Root

Advantages of NISP <is> Root

Attitude companies towards the programme <is> Root

Attraction of members <is> Root

Barrier-Responsability <is> Root

Barrier Landfill tax too low <is> Root

Barriers-Transportation costs <is> Root

Barriers\_communication <is> Root

Benefits of collaborating with NISP <is> Root

Big companies have large volumes of waste of a more consistent nature <is> Root

Big companies that help us to achieve our targets <is> Root

Building relations *<*is> Root

Calculations of the outcomes generated by the programme <is> Root

Challenges\_ changes in regional teams <is> Root

Challenges\_ discontinous funding of the programme <is> Root

Change in the conception of waste as a resource <is> Root

Change of strategy depending on contact person *<is>* Root

Channels of communication <is> Root

Cleaning up of materials prior IS exchange <is> Root

Collaboration with NISP has also help the company to find new IS opportunities on its own <is>

#### Root

Communication- NISP as intermediary <is> Root complementarity between KTN and NISP <is> Root Concept of waste <is> Root Conditions for IS exchanges *<is>* Root Confidentiality <is> Root Cooperation in one project bring out more opportunities of cooperation <is> Root Core members <is> Root Cost-effectiveness of NISP <is> Root Cross sectional synergies the focus of NISP <is> Root Cultural barriers-conception of waste <is> Root Database matches need to be reviewed by practitioner *<is>* Root Day to day work with the companies <is> Root Definition of regional targets <is> Root Difficult to attract companies in regions where NISP is not known <is> Root Discourse focuses on potential economic gains <is> Root Drivers for environmental management improvements <is> Root Economic and environmental benefits of IS exchanges <is> Root Emphasize economic savings and incentives <is> Root Environment was regarded as a cost <is> Root Evolving towards more complex projects involving a number of actors/companies <is> Root Failure of potential IS exchanges <is> Root Failure of potential IS opportunities <is> Root Focus on big companies <is> Root Following up IS exchanges <is> Root Formalisation of IS exchanges in commercial contracts <is> Root

Frequent regional team changes <is> Root

Funding of NISP <is> Root

further recycling is technologically possible but not economically feasible at the moment  ${\,<\!\!\rm is\!\!>\!\!\rm Root}$ 

Future trends <is> Root

Identifying IS opportunities is time consuming <is> Root

Impact of regional team changes on the relationship with members <is> Root

Importance of communication <is> Root

Interaction with other programmes <is> Root

Interaction with the company *<*is> Root

Introduce changes in structure of relative prices <is> Root

Involvement of NISP pratitioners <is> Root

IS benefits <is> Root

IS exchanges are driven by economics <is> Root

IS exchanges improve bottom line <is> Root

IS exchanges need to be economically viable <is> Root

IS learning *<*is> Root

IS opportunities <is> Root

IS synergies require a lot of time to materialise <is> Root

It fosters communication among companies <is> Root

It is free of charge <is> Root

It is simple <is> Root

Key success factors <is> Root

Knowledge transfer <is> Root

Lack of information to plan resource economy <is> Root

Landfill tax <is> Root

Landfilling won't be an option in 10 years <is> Root

lateral thinking in finding new uses for resources- NISP may help with this <is> Root Learning across different regional programmes <is> Root Lessons learnt- from waste to resource <is> Root Lessons leart- Hierarchy of waste management options <is> Root Limitations <is> Root Limitations of CRISP <is> Root Main areas of IS exchanges <is> Root Market failure <is> Root Material flows <is> Root Member companies with a high environmental profile <is> Root Monitoring and follow-up of synergies <is> Root Most matches fail to materialise as IS exchanges <is> Root Need to address the key person in the company  $\langle is \rangle$  Root Need to be sure that companies report all IS opportunities created ny NISP <is> Root Need to have a basic understanding of the companies' needs <is> Root Negotiation of the commercial agreement as a common cause of failure of IS exchanges <is> Root Networok of recycling opportunities is developed <is> Root NISP an option to find cheaper outlets for waste materials <is> Root NISP and technological development and innovation <is> Root NISP as a resource not waste programme <is> Root NISP Database <is> Root NISP facilitator in identifying IS opportunities <is> Root NISP focus on large volumes <is> Root NISP networks contacts to make IS possible <is> Root NISP relation with environmental agency and other support programmes <is> Root NISP should cooperate with other supporting programmes <is> Root

NISP strategy <is> Root

NISP was interested because of the large volumes generated <is> Root Once companies are brought together, NISP should step backwards <is> Root Outcomes of the workshop <is> Root PAG's role <is> Root People generally is prepared to talk <is> Root Phases on IS development <is> Root Pilot project in the mersey back <is> Root Point to the environmental benefits <is> Root Policy commitment to create an.. <is> Root Pragmatical approach-the use of case studies and success stories <is> Root Preexisting networks <is> Root Problem downsizing of companies and lack of tecnical expertise <is> Root Process of building the methodology *<*is> Root Quick win workshop <is> Root reaction of the companies to the programme <is> Root Reasons to contact NISP <is> Root Recruitment strategy <is> Root Recycling infrastructures <is> Root Regulation as driver <is> Root Regulation as driver of environmental management improvements <is> Root Regulatory barriers resources classified as waste <is> Root Regulatory bodies are inflexible <is> Root Relation with NISP require to devote a lot of time *<is>* Root Relationship with regulators *<*is> Root relevance of environmental issues in the company <is> Root

Reputation key in attracting members <is> Root Resource economy <is> Root Short mental distance <is> Root Small volumes of waste are generally not viable as IS exchanges *<*is> Root Solution providers <is> Root Start of the programme <is> Root Strategy designing <is> Root Structure of NISP as key success factor <is> Root Structure of the regional programme *<*is> Root Study material flows for technology change <is> Root Synergies not accounted for *<*is> Root Talk to regulatory bodies to grant exceptions or introduce changes in regulation <is> Root Technological barriers cost of investment <is> Root Technological barriers\_ Specifications of the materials <is> Root The evolution of NISP <is> Root The hidden cost of waste <is> Root The origins of NISP <is> Root The relationship between company-member and NISP <is> Root The role of EMSs <is> Root The role of geographical distance <is> Root The role of NISP in removing barriers to IS exchanges <is> Root The role of NISP in the resource economy <is> Root The role of waste managers in IS  $\langle is \rangle$  Root There are other support programmes more suitable for small companies <is> Root There is not enough incentives yet to make IS exchanges viable <is> Root Transition team <is> Root

Waste maanger sector- Role in finding best environmental solutions to waste materials <is> Root waste need to be segregated to be suitable to be exchanged <is> Root We don't have time <is> Root Working concept of IS <is> Root Workshop main tool to recruit companies <is> Root Workshop methodology <is> Root Workshops <is> Root

# 5. Primary Document-Code

CODES-PRIMARY-DOCUMENTS-TABLE (CELL=Q-FREQ) Report created by Super - 10/05/2010 16:30:35 "HU: [R:\PHD\NISP\NISP.hpr5]"

Code-Filter: All [156] PD-Filter: All [11] Quotation-Filter: All [216]

-	PRIM	ARY DO	200								
CODES Totals	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
- Access to companies	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Advantages of NISP	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Attitude companies t 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Attraction of member	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Barrier- Responsabil	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barrier_ Landfill ta 5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Barriers-Transportat	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barriers_ communicat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Benefits of collabor 2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big companies have 1 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Big companies that h	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Building relations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Calculations of the 3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Challenges_ changes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Challenges_ disconti 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Change in the concep 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change of strategy d	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Channels of communic	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleaning up of mater	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collaboration with N 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Communication- NISP 2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
complementarity betw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concept of waste 2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conditions for IS ex	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Confidentiality	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1

\_\_\_\_\_

4 Cooperation in one p 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1 Core members 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cost-effectiveness o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1 Cross sectional syne	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
3 Cultural barriers-co	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1 Database matches nee 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Day to day work with 3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
o Definition of region 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Difficult to attract	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
2 Discourse focuses on	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1 Drivers for environm	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Economic and environ 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Emphasize economic s	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Environment was rega 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Evolving towards mor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
3 Failure of potential	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Failure of potential	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Focus on big compani o	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2 Following up IS exch 3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
s Formalisation of IS 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I Frequent regional te 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Z Funding of NISP 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
further recycling is 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Future trends 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Identifying IS oppor 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impact of regional t 3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
J Importance of commun 2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Interaction with oth 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interaction with the	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Introduce changes in	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Involvement of NISP 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS benefits	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 IS exchanges are dri 6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
6 IS exchanges improve 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

IS exchanges need to 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS learning 2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS opportunities 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IS synergies require 5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
It fosters communica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
It is free of charge	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	1	1	1
Jt is simple 3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Key success factors 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Z Knowledge transfer 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lack of information	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Landfill tax 2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Landfilling won't be	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
lateral thinking in 2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Learning across diff 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0
Lessons learnt- from 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lessons leart- Hiera 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Limitations 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Limitations of CRISP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Main areas of IS exc 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Market failure 3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Material flows	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Member companies wit 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monitoring and follo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Most matches fail to	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Need to address the	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Need to be sure that	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Need to have a basic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Negotiation of the c 3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Networok of recyclin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NISP an option to fi 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NISP and technologic	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NISP as a resource_n 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ı NISP Database 7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
/ NISP facilitator in 4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 NISP focus on large	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

1 NISP networks_ conta	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 NISP relation with e	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 NISP should cooperat	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 NISP strategy 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
l NISP was interested	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 Dnce companies are b	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
3 Dutcomes of the work 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PAG's role 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
⁺ People generally is 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phases on IS develop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
l Pilot project in the 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Point to the environ 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Policy commitment to 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pragmatical approach 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preexisting networks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Problem_ downsizing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Process of building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
) Quick win workshop .0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	5
reaction of the comp	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Reasons to contact N	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Recruitment strategy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
* Recycling infrastruc 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Regulation as driver	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Regulation as driver L	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Regulatory barriers_	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1
, Regulatory bodies ar L	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Relation with NISP r	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relationship with re	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
relevance of environ L	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reputation_key in at	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
2 Resource economy 3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Short mental distanc 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1 Small volumes of was 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Solution providers 3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0

Start of the program	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0 Strategy designing	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
3 Structure of NISP as	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
2 Structure of the reg	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 Study material flows	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Synergies not accoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0 Talk to regulatory b	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 Technological barrie	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	
4 Technological barrie	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 The evolution of NIS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 The hidden cost of w	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 The origins of NISP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
2 The relationship bet	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 The role of EMSs	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 The role of geograph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
1 The role of NISP in 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
The role of NISP in 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ı The role of waste ma 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
There are other supp 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
There is not enough	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Transition team 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
1 Waste maanger sector 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
waste need to be seg	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 We don't have time	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 Working concept of I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
1 Workshop main tool t	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
1 Workshop methodology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
1 Workshops O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
- 												
Totals 271	30	28	17	22	37	7	10	22	36	22	40	

# Appendix E

**Published Journal Papers**